CROATIA:

LUDWIG VON GAJ

and the

CROATS are

HERRENVOLK GOTHs SYNDROME
CROATIA: Ludwig von Gaj and the CROATS are Herrenvolk Goths Syndrome

Ivo Vukcevich
CONTENTS

Introduction .................................................................................................................. 9

1. Creator ...................................................................................................................... 15
2. Destroyer .................................................................................................................. 24
3. Dvorski Agent—More To The Story ..................................................................... 30
4. New World Croatia .................................................................................................. 38
5. Herrenvolk Goths .................................................................................................... 41
6. Tsar Da, Ali Buc Ne Da .......................................................................................... 47
7. Herrenvolk Irano-Goths ......................................................................................... 51
8. Indo-Iranian Roots .................................................................................................. 56
9. Goths Go To War ..................................................................................................... 58
10. Special Relationship ............................................................................................. 62
11. Avenging Sword Of The Old Empire .................................................................... 67
12. Austro-Regression: Undertakers Of The Austro-Hungarian Monarchy .............. 71
13. Completely Destroy The Serbs ............................................................................ 76
14. Body Snatchers, Nation Of Trash ........................................................................ 78
15. Dust Them Off ........................................................................................................ 81
16. Resettlement ........................................................................................................... 86
17. Unworthy Of Trust Or Statehood .......................................................................... 88
18. Axis Opposition ....................................................................................................... 92
19. No Better By A Single Hair ................................................................................... 97
20. Moslems: Equal Or Greater Partners In The Genocidal Slaughter Of Serbs ...... 104
22. Open Society ......................................................................................................... 112
23. Below U Standards ............................................................................................... 115
24. Chetniks, Partisans, Ustashe, Domobrans ............................................................ 117
25. Croatia: The Only Nation To Win Twice ............................................................... 119
26. Virtual Franks—Pater Patriae Charlemagne ....................................................... 123
27. Neue Ordnung: Greater Good, Lesser Evil .......................................................... 131
28. [Sort Of] Goth Revival .......................................................................................... 133
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Semir Osmanagic’s Bosnian Pyramids</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Alternative Origin Theories:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Croats Are Celts; Croats Are Turks</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Croats Are Virtual Jews</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Mladen SchwaRz: Jewish Committee For A Free Croatia</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Croat Are [Sort Of] Swedes Princess Ingrid Doimi De Frankopan-Subic Zrinski</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Only In Croatia</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Croats Are Super Slavs</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Colored Maps</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Such As The Serbs</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Serbians Are Kind Of . . . Like Americans</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Serbs Are Schwartzas</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Serbs Are Black Africans</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Serbs Are Black Africans are Illiterate Degenerates Do Baby Killers, Butchers And Rapists, Who Should Be Placed In Nazi-Style Concentration Camps</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Kroatia Und Deutschland</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Big Daddy’s War</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Crazy Joe</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Old News</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Ss Skanderbeg</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Kosovo, Klimenti, Kilimendi</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Vedrana Rudan</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Deeply Embedded</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Independent American Critics</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Schwarzkrieg</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Select Bibliography                                                                                           | 299  |
DEDICATION

MARCIAL LAVAL COUNT NUEGENT (1777-1861)
COLONEL ALBERT COUNT NUGENT (1816-1906)

Just as it is more true than not that
Ludwig von Gaj is the Creator of
Croat national identity, it is also true
that the Nugents, Laval and Albert,
made it possible for the Creator to
create a sustainable Croat nationality.
MINENT CROAT HISTORIANS and national tribunes have noted that throughout its history, Croatia never had the wherewithal to be independent.

_Hrvastka nije umjela nikada postati jezgrom i privlacilom za veće državne tuorevine._

Size, location, and history has combined to transform the Croats into a subordinate nation without a conscious role in history. Croatia was always too small to form an independent political entity and too weak to resist foreign domination.

Croatia’s existence and survival as a dependent political-geographic entity appear to be based on the ability to opportunistically adapt to changes in the balance of power in Central Europe and serve as a useful base for lesser and greater imperial expansions in the Balkans.

- _Hrvatska . . . bila je uvijek dosta cvrsta poluga Ugarskoj, da ova kroz Hrvatska prijeci konsolidovanju balkanskoga poluotoka. Madžari to dobro znaju, pa potiskuju Hrvatsku i danas na ovoj tradicionaloj stazi_ (Franz Racki, 1877).

- _With rare exceptions, we Croats are a nation of opportunists: today, boisterous malcontents; tomorrow, chirping sycophants. In any event, my friend, the Croatians have lived this way for centuries—so they are not about to disappear in they continue in this manner_ (Franz Racki, 1877).

- _Regardless of his social background, the Croat is by nature, by every measure, completely unreliable. He cannot conceive or understand a straight political course. He is always oriented to negative criticism, without being clear as to what he actually wants, and, instead, as is_
his nature and habit, carries on in the most opportunistic manner (Vice Admiral Werner Lowisch, Kommandierender Admiral Adria, 7 February 1944).

- You see, in the Second World War, the Croats won twice and have no reason to apologize to anyone... We won twice and everyone else only once. We won on 10 April [1941] when the Axis Powers recognized Croatia as a state and we won again after the war because we sat and dined with with the winners at the winner’s table (President Stjepan Mesic, 1991).

As elsewhere in early 19th century Hungary, Croatia is a multinational entity, especially in its towns and cities, where foreigners are dominant in social, economic and cultural affairs. Not surprisingly, urban and literate non-Croats take a leading role in formulating a national narrative and creating a Croat nationality opposed to assimilation in Hungary.

On one level, the foreign and non-Croat fact of the national revival in Hungary is a non-issue and a matter of common knowledge in educated Croat circles. A recent 2007 case in point is Zeljko Poljak’s discussion of medical terminology in Croatia.

The Croatian revival movement was mainly initiated by foreign, or rather Croatianized foreigners such as the Czech Ljudevit Gaj, Slovene Stanko Vraz, Tzintzar Dimitrije Demeter, Hungarian Ljudevit Vukotinovic (alias Farkas, meaning wolf in Hungarian), German Ferdo Livadic (alias Wiesner von Wisensfeldt), Ignaz Fuchs (alias Vatroslav Lisinski), Czech August Senoa, not to mention the first great Croatian opera singer, Countess Sidonija Rubido-Erdody. All this is readily substantiated by looking at the figures presented in Bukovac’s Croatian Revival painting in the Croatian National Theater in Zagreb, with a note that Bukovac himself was a Croatianized Italian named Faggioni (Quo Vadis, Croatian Medical Terminology. Should the Diagnoses Be Written in Croatian, Latin—or English, Acta Clin Croat 2007; 46, Suppl 1).

As the history of Croatia in the first half of the 19th century is the history of revolutionary France, reactionary Austria, secessionist Hungary, Jesuit driven Rome, and a suspect Russia, the creation of Croat nationhood in Hungary is a complex and dynamic process.

In the late 19th and early 20th century the Croat Idea is contaminated and radically transformed by toxic waste from Vienna, a laboratory for
destruction of the world (Karl Kraus), and Budapest, a backed-up laboratory toilet (Attila von Medenyi).

Understanding Croat history generally and the national revival process particularly is further complicated by a native tendency to confuse the relative emptiness of Croatia’s history in national terms with absurd and infantile national fantasies.

Instead of acknowledging the past, Miroslav Krleza writes,

\[ \text{the Croats have created a phantom past and imaginary rights originating in nine hundred years of defeats, domination, and exploitation, a brutalized Croat peasantry that turns to the Turks for emancipation from a de-nationalized aristocracy.} \]

Hrvati zive vec puna tri stoljeca u maglama fantoma, a ti fantomi postaju kroz citave historijske periode stvarnjima od najopipljivije stvarnosti . . .

Tipicni . . . slabosti ovog iluzionistickog Hrvastva, jeste da mu je osjecaj vlastite narodnosti ranjivo razdrazen, da je u svoje vlastite slabosti djetinjastvo zaljubeno . . . pati od borniranog osjecaja manje vrijednosti u socioloskom smislu, i ako upravo ovo pusto i isprazno docaravanje nekakve imaginarne aristokratske, plavokrvne, plemenitacke hrvatske proslosti.

U to svojoj zaljubjenosti u aristokratsku proslost, u galiju svojih aristokrata, biskupa i grofova, ovo latinsko, takozvano zapadnjacko Hrvastvo, reagira u historicnom, povisnom tonu na svaku kritiku, samozadovoljno prevruci ocima na zdravice ili isprazne fraze, kakve se obicno izgovoraju iz puke i lazljive konvencionalnosti.

Another unfortunate consequence is the Cuckoo-Land syndrome. In perhaps the most fair, informed, and insightful examination of post-WWII Yugoslavia, Alec Brown writes:

Croatia is not a unitary, but a composite country . . . It is also ethnically complex, for everywhere except the northern district . . . the population includes numerous Serbs . . .

In short, Croatia is essentially a political entity; not an area in which a people of Croat ‘race’, but that in which a certain complex of peoples live together . . .
The Croat, because he is in reality never quite sure of his identity, is very touchy about it . . .

Through the false standards which his native ‘betters’ have elaborated for him, the basic Croat will at times discover these in political or religious ideals of palpable falseness. He will not only readily take refuge in Cloud-Cuckoo-Land, but he will even sacrifice much to take up arms for it . . .

This is a most unpalatable truth, but because of the opening this weakness offers to harmful alien influences—for example the dabbling in Yugoslav politics of certain Catholic bishops who do their faith a disservice—it is well to recognize it (Yugoslav Life and Landscape, 1954).

This book does not pretend to be the first or last word on the subject. The essays and notes attempt to establish a lucid and easy to read introductory guideline, based mainly on authentic and credible Croat sources, for broader and deeper inquiry into national identity issues in 19th and 20th century Croatia, with special attention to 1) Ludwig von Gaj, the Creator of Croat nationhood, perhaps the most interesting and consequential figure in modern Croatian history, 2) 20th century variations on the ‘Croats are Herrenvolk Goths’ syndrome, and 3) Croat-Serb relations in Croatia.

The text is divided into seven distinct and overlapping parts. Part One introduces the reader to Ludwig von Gaj and briefly outlines the critical issues and controversies relating to his multiple roles in the creation of Croat nationhood in the early and mid-1800s. Part Two examines several alternative theories of Croat ethnicity formulated by Croatia’s best and brightest in recent years. Part Three focuses on the overwhelming strength and political consequences of an alternative Goth-German theory of Croat ethnicity and nationhood, and reviews detailed German documentary evidence as well as up-close and personal commentary on Croat national character generally, and Croat policies in World War II specifically. Part Four deals with a number of immensely entertaining national identity issues in post-World War II Yugoslavia and Croatia. Part Five examines recent variations on the ‘Serb Question’ in Croatia, Europe, and the United States, with special attention to fascinating and palpable ‘Serbs are filthy black swine are savage Africans are illiterate degenerates, baby-killers, butchers and rapists’ theses articulated by the Free World’s best and brightest. Part Six explores the political context and dynamics of recent restatements of the ‘Serb Question’ and eyeballs the robust, enhanced, masculine, and
muscular no-nonsense contributions of America’s fabulous financial, show-biz, and political elites.

Part Seven is made-up of six notes that add information to a particular chapter. Notes 1 and 2 add information relating to Part 3 generally and chapter 18 particularly. Notes 3, 4, and 5 relate to chapter 23. N6 relates to chapter 28.

In important and substantial ways this book is a collective effort that owes its best moments to a number of nameless associates and volunteers who contributed to research, translation, writing, revising, updating, and editing.
CREATOR

IT IS MISLEADING to call Ludwig von Gaj the father of Croatia. According to contemporaries, he is much more than that. He is the Creator in the most absolute and complete sense of the word. In the words of contemporaries, he is all that and more.

A Croat Prometheus.
A Croat Messiah.
A Croat Moses.
A Croat miracle worker, who single-handedly raised his nation from the grave.
A Croat lighthouse . . . Hrvatski svjetlonosi . . . osovine, oko koje se krece duhovni i narodni zivot Zagreba, stovise cijele Hrvatske.
A Croat who baptized and gave a name to his people.
Uzkrstitelj roda, knjigu nam obnovio, jezike putove otvorio, slogu med plemen i uveo, zakone izmirio, narod osvestio, svetu nas pokazao i na oci mu izveo, te na veliki put narodnjega nauka i napredka odpremio.

HUNGARIANS OR GERMANS
This chapter’s sub-title is taken from an assessment of his omnipotent role in Croatia’s national revival in the mid—19th century recorded in a 1910 biography by Velimir Dezelic, a noted Croat author and commentator on national affairs.

Hrvati, da nije bilo Gaja, bili bi danas Madjari ili Nijemci.
Without Gaj, today the Croats would be Hungarians or Germans.

At the time the judgment is a self-evident and universal fact.
According to contemporaneous Croat and foreign observers, Ludwig von Gaj (hereafter LvG), German by ancestry, language, and culture, is the alpha and omega of the Illyrian movement (Ilirski pokret), the foundation of modern Croat nationality and nationhood.

Croats are Slavs are Serbs are Yugoslavs

LvG’s reading of the past, present, and future reveal that 1) Croats are Slavs who share a common past, present and future with other Slavs, 2) Croats and Serbs are bound by ancestry, history, and language, and destined 3) to establish a free and independent Serbia centered Yugoslav state.

Slav Pantheon

In honor of LvG’s commanding role in composing, orchestrating and directing Croatia’s Slav revival, the father of Sveslavism, Jan Kollar awards him a central place in a Slav Pantheon.

If we Slavs had a national Pantheon like the Romans or French, or a Valhalla as the Germans, I would place Gaj’s statue there and crown it with a wreath of linden leaves (Elinor Murray Despalatovic, Ljudevit Gaj amd the Illyrian Movement, 1975).

Sacred

In the same year a sympathetic Russian visitor to Zagreb, I.I. Sreznevski writes:

The plan for the [Zagreb] National Center was read and approved unanimously . . .
It was done without any strife . . .
The plan was written by Gaj, and whatever he suggests is considered sacred.

Everything

Four years later, Fedor Chizov, an equally perceptive and sympathetic Russian observer writes:
It is strange how Gaj has gathered all the threads in his hands, for everyone works for him . . .
At first I found it hard to believe he controls everything. However, when one sees that he receives people from morning till night, that he is never free, it is believable.

NEK LUDOVIK GAJ

Inside Croatia, the pro-union with Hungary opposition to the Illyrian movement considers LvG the sole source of internal discord and conflict. On 26 February 1846, Zagreb county representatives give unanimous support to a resolution that finds him alone responsible for planting the seeds of division and rivalry in Croatia.

Sjeme nesloge ove zasijo je nek Ludovik Gaj, koji je zadobio stampariju a i urednistvo novina.

OD SMRTNOG SNA

In late 1847, letters recommending LvG’s ennoblement from leading members of the Croat delegation at the Hungarian Parliament to the Crown, clearly acknowledge his Creator status in the national revival.

Tvorcem i glavnim rasadnikom obrazovanosti pucke, koja moze samo s kulturom narodnog jezika da se trajno razvija . . .
Njegovoj neprestanoj teznji, nosenoj krilima genija, podpomaganoj visokom obrazovanoscu duha i prakticnog takta, pripada ispred svega sva zasluga probudenja sadasnjega hrvatsko-slavonsko naroda od smrtntog sna, u kojem je gotovo posve potlacen lezao, i njegova preporoda . . .
On je, koji je u svakom zgodom najzivlje i najbrzini hranio i dizao patriotsko cuvstvo svoijeh zemljaka, onaj patriotski osjecaj, koji stanovike Hrvatske i Slavonije sada ozivljuje (Velimir Dezelic, Dr. Ljudevit Gaj, 1910).

JEDINI KRIVAC

Conservative and reformist elements in Hungary agree that LvG is the single source of anti-Hungarian impulses in Croatia and Slavonia. In Josip Horvar’s account of Lajos Kossuth meeting with LvG in 1845, the leader...
of the reformist movement in Hungary holds him alone responsible for the movement to overturn a history of unity, harmony and common purpose.

Sto se narocito tice vas licno, kod nas smatraju vas uzrocnikom svih tih zapreka. Dobro je poznato kako su Hrvati i Slavonci bili raspolozeni prema nasim teznjama dok se niste vi pojavili. Jedino ste vi svojom zeljznom dosljednosti pomrsliti sve nase racune... Vi ste jedini krivac da sva omladina Hrvatske i Slavonije nije odusevljena za ugarsku narodnost, a time za sve nase osnove i interese, jer svi znamo da su postojale velike simpatije za sve preuvjete dok se niste vi pojavili (Josip Horvat, Njegov Zivot, Njegovo Doba, 1975).

ALL EUROPE AND SLAVDOM

Compelling evidence that LvG’s extraordinary role in reviving the Croat nation is a matter of common knowledge in Europe and Slavdom is found in an open 1848 letter from Slav students and notables in Vienna to the Croat nation.

Vi imadete u svojoj sredini muza, kojega je ime ne samo u cijelom slavjanstvu, vec i u cijeloj Europi poznato, koji je g. 1842. pokazao, sto sloga izvesti moze, jer je narod vas probudio, tako mocnim narodnim dubom ga nadabnuo i koji ce moci i nadalje silom krieposti svoje u ovo burna vremena, gdje se slogom sve dobiti, a neslogom sve izgubiti mora, narodu pravac spodoban davati.
Da njega cvrsto slijedite, mi vas jos jedanput zaklinjemo, jer samo tako i ne drukci moci cete slavno uskrnuti ono miesto zauzeti, koja vam ista providnost bozanska opredijeli (Novine, 25 March 1848).

MOST DANGEROUS, RESOURCEFUL AND CUNNING AGENT

In spite of his services to a centralizing and Germanizing Bach regime in the post-Illyrian period, LvG is still regarded as the greatest threat to imperial interests in Croatia.

In a 24 October 1857 advisory note to the Crown, Police Minister Kempen refers to him as the notorious Croat agitator: Poznati hrvatski agitator.

Several days later a second note refers to him as the most dangerous, resourceful and cunning agent of a revolutionary Jugoslav party.
Najopasnijem i najpouzetnijem, ali previjanom i opreznom agentu jugoslavenske prevratne stranke.

SUPERNATURAL PHENOMENON

As Croatia in the mid-19th century is said to be a national wasteland—occupied by riff raff, the racial dregs of a thousand years of confused development (Karl Marx); where nationality is an empty word (Ludwog von Gaj); where there is a complete loss of historical memory (Fedor Chizov); where, ashamed of the Croat name, the natives assume foreign identities (Pavel Stoos)—LvG’s national revival appears to be a supernatural phenomenon.

SUPERHUMAN ATTRIBUTES

It is perhaps a tad less supernatural if one takes into consideration contemporaneous accounts of LvG’s near superhuman attributes. All accounts cite his extraordinary energy, determination, ambition, and political genius.

Pravi politicar i demagog.
Genijalnim agitator.
Kao govornik, kao agitator, kao zanosan improvisator bio je upravo geni.

Also his overwhelming, mesmerizing powers of persuasion.

Svom osebujnoscu fascinirao svakoga, iz njega kao da je izbijao neki posebni hipnoticki fluid.
Magnetsku silu.
Misticni, fantasticni nacin govora.
Obilnom rjecitostcu i bujnom fantazijom.
U njemu plamtio neki demonski misticni zanos proroka.

DEMONICKI CHAR

Up to his very last years, August Senoa writes, LvG retains near demonic powers of persuasion.

Nesto pako dirnulo me osobito. Gajevo oko! Bjiae neveliko, svijetlo, modro s velikom zjenicom. Al ta modrina imala je u sebi demonicki car. Katkad, kad bi Gaj razmisljao, kad bi koga slusao, okocilo bi se
oko gotovo do mrtva, kao da je stakleno. Nista nisi mogao iz njega citat, al kad je govorio sipao je munje . . .
Nepamtim toli cudna glasa, sto je bio Gajev. Nebijase u obicnom govoru zvonak i sladak, da ti melodijom umije predobit srce . . .
Nu kad se je orio, kad bi mu uz to iz tamnog-zutog lica bljesnulo blijedo oko, primio te se je Gajev govor duse carobnom silom, da mu nisi mogo odoliti. Samo covjak, koji je Gaja cuo govoriti moze si tumaciti onaj silni preokret usa za dobe ilirske. Takav cudan glas morali zu imati vjerski zanositi propovjedaci, koji su znali zivom zarkom rijeci obujmiti, prekrstiti tisuce ljudi.

WE CRIED, THEY CRIED
The evidence is clear that LvG’s powers of persuasion always rise to the occasion: the greater the challenge, the greater the rhetorical firepower. Addressing a crowd of some 40-50,000 from his hotel balcony in central Vienna in 1848, he wins passionate support for the Croat cause. One observer captures the moment in the following terms.

Tko njega nije cuo govoriti, tko nije vidio ushit onoga dobroga puka, taj se moze kajati za citav svoj zivot, jer vec nikada nece mozebiti vidjeti toga prizora. Plakali smo mi, plakali su oni, ruke su nam s ulice gore pruzali, kao da nas hoe da zagre, sablje su potegli i vijali ih po zraku, kao da ce sve za nas uciniti i krv svoju proliviti . . .
Svi nas ovdje obozovaju, sveucilisna ceta kao za cast strazi straze svagdje, gdje smo na kvartiru i to ne samo na ulicinim vratima, vec i u svakom kutu.

DIGLI NA RAMENA
With equal firepower, LvG takes his case for Croatia to the royal court and the Austrian parliament. At the University of Vienna, his presentation gains the passionate, joyous support of assembled students, professors and notables.

Svojim govorom tako fanatizirao, tako odusevio, tako ocarao svoje slusace i profesore i djake, da su ga digli na ramena i nosily po auli. Taj je Gajev govor tako Hrvate omiljeo Becanima, da su od njih izmolili hrvatsku trojbojnicu na dar za spomen. Profesori se becki ljubili s Gajem i drugovima.
The same passionate support for the Croat cause follows rousing patriotic presentations to Slav committees and assemblies in Vienna.

**INDEPENDENT SPIRIT**

Although seldom cited, there are other important qualities that set LvG apart from his Croat peers. In spite of the compromises, collaborations and chicaneries required in Metternich’s *Gesamtmonarchie*, LvG maintains an independent spirit that surpasses Croatia’s systemic limitations and remains true to pluralistic Illyrian ideals to the bitter end, i.e., complete and equal civil, national and cultural rights for the Serbs; complete and equal rights for the Serbian Orthodox church:

*Ilir gleda obojima ocima svoju bracu, jedno je srpsko, drugo hrvatsko. Ne pitaj ga, koje mu je milije, jer jednim i drugim gleda.*

**INITIATIVE, BOLDNESS, COURAGE**

Unlike his peers, bold in word and faint in deed, public patriots and private grovelers who, in the words of an informed and perceptive foreign observer, seem to be patriotic poseurs using empty talk about nationalism as a means to fill their pockets, LvG demonstrates that he is a man of uncommon initiative, boldness and courage.

**FEARLESS**

When necessary, LvG personally takes on adversaries in volatile and dangerous circumstances. At one point in a political campaign, an overzealous companion inflicts a bloody head wound on a political rival. The reckless act leads to immediate calls for LvG’s arrest and mobs running the streets in pursuit of instant retribution. Determined to turn the career threatening incident to his favor, the following day, LvG walks into opposition headquarters—a local café, filled with boisterous, well-oiled country folk, who hours earlier were vengefully prowling the streets—and walks out with their admiration and support.

**POLITICAL COURAGE**

At another point, an extraordinarily brave, bold and un-Croat act will radically turn the course of events in Croatia. In revolutionary 1848, determined to install Colonel Jelacic as Ban of Croatia and declare Croatia’s separation from Hungary, LvG does the unthinkable: he threatens and casts aside Bishop George Haulik, the untouchable cornerstone of church-state
authority in Croatia. Such actions are far beyond even the imagination of establishment public figures in Croatia.

**CHosen By G0D**

Like LvG himself, some of his followers believe he is ordained by God (*odabranik bozji*) to lead the Croats against the Hungarians and salvage the Croat name and language. Divinely ordained or not, at the same time they concede certain intellectual and literary limitations.

**NEITHER WRITER NOR SCHOLAR**

Contrary to modern mythologists, LvG was not a writer and even less a scholar. According to Antun Mazuranic, founding member of *Matice iliriske*, editor of LvG’s literary newspaper, *Danica Ilirska*, he did not write much, what he wrote had little merit, and articles under his name in his newspaper and its literary supplement were actually written by others.

\[
\text{Gaj nije pisao, i ono malo, sto je napisao, nije znamenito. Sto je napisano u Novinama i u Danici, to smo mi uradili.}
\]

**AGITATION, ORGANIZATION**

Similarly, biographer Josip Horvat writes, LvG had little time, aptitude or interest in writing. Political agitation and organization were his forte.

\[
\text{Gaj nije mnogo pisao. Poslije “Kratke osnove” zapravo nije napisao nista osim nekoliko pjesmica, proglasa i novinskih clanakas. Sve njegova djelatnost bijase posvecena agitiranju i organiziranju.}
\]

**LIKE THE APOSTLES**

LvG admits as much to his associates, including Bogoslav Sulek, editor of LvG’s newspaper, *Novine Horvatske, Slavonske i Dalmatinske*.

\[
\text{He says that he was not born to write books, but instead, like the early apostles, to spread ideas by the living, spoken word.}
\]

**LIKE BUDDHA, CHRIST, SOCRATES**

On another occasion LvG defends a relative indifference to the written work in rather highfalutin terms. Unlike his predecessors, Buddha, Christ
and Socrates, who never wrote a single word, he has actually written more than a word or two.

*Pisao je Gaj sam vrlo malo i svi se njegovi prijatelji tuze, da nista ne pise, on se je ispricavao, da je on blagovjesnik i osnivac, a niti Budha, ni Kristniti Sokrat nijesu pisali ni slovca.*

**MEGA-MYTHOLOGIES**

According to all accounts, LvG’s written and spoken words have little regard for fact or logic. Given that *charlatan, demagogue, fantasist, mystic* and similar terms are often used to characterize LvG’s national pronouncements, it is not surprising that seductive empowering, ennobling and grandiose mega-mythologies couched in Slav, SveSlav and Illyrian contexts, are the bricks and mortar of his national reclamation constructs and revivalist ideology.
DESTROYER

NADGROBNOM ZVONJAROM NAD HRVATSKOM

MOST ACCOUNTS OF the Croat revival tend to ignore or minimize centuries of history in order to conceal elemental facts of Croatia’s existence before and after LvG. After eight hundred years of union with Hungary, Croatia is a minor multinational geographical-administrative variation on an all encompassing Hungarian theme.

LATIN, HUNGARIAN

The only space between Croatia and Hungary in the early 19th century is created by Hungary’s deviations from a historically validated feudal-Catholic model, beginning with determined efforts to replace the official language, Latin, with Hungarian, a work in progress. The proposed change is more than many Croats can comprehend and the end of the world as they know it.

NA VSEH HORVATOV SRAMOT PREVELIKU

In the mid-1830s, reactionary and national impulses combine to establish limited support for Gaj’s Croat language newspaper, followed by fierce opposition to a sudden transition, from a Croat language newspaper to an Illyrian language newspaper. As the following lines illustrate, outside the narrowest Illyrian circles, the transition from Croat to Illyrian is the subject of popular scorn and ridicule.

Cujte, ljudi, cujte, cudnovite stvari,
Kako se vu Zagrebu narodnost sad kvari.
Sebrali se jesu nekteri Horvati
Koje za to ime nista netu znati;
Neg se prekrstili jesu na Iliire,
I tak opstupili od prave svoje vire.
ILLYRIANIZATION

As ‘Illyrian’ is not the language of Croatia or the language of LvG or his Croat associates, conservative and liberal elements in Croatia are naturally opposed to its adoption. They soon learn that a change in language is only the beginning.

It is soon apparent that LvG’s newspaper is determined to confuse Croat national identity and sensibilities, Croatia’s history, literature and culture, with its ‘Illyrian’ counterpart.

IZNAS VLAHE NACINITI

Many perceive the new so-called Illyrian language as Serbian in flimsy ‘Illyrian’ dress. Likewise, many suspect it is the foundation of an imperial scheme to Serbify Croatia in order to unite and mobilize Croats and Serbs against Hungary generally and authentic Hungaro-Croats specifically.

Imadu nameru iznas Vlahe naciniti.
Ilirci hoce da ga povlasiti i oduzeti mu veru pradedova.

NADGROBNOM ZVONJAROM NAD HRVATSKOM

The more they hear and learn, the more they are certain that the Illyrian movement is not an affirmation of actual Croat nationhood, but, rather, its negation, a funeral bell marking Croatia’s death and burial.

Oni ga smatraju nadgrobnom zvonjarom nad hrvatskom.

IMMEDIATE UNION WITH HUNGARY

In defense of authentic Croat values, leading members of the Croat establishment call for immediate union with Hungary.

COMPLETE MAGYARIZATION

The free peasants of Turopolje, a community with the deepest roots in Croat history, insist on unconditional union and complete Magyarization, including immediate adoption of Hungarian language and dress.

BECKO MASLO

Croat suspicions about Illyrism’s true paternity and purpose are strengthened by statements that characterize Hungarians as eternal enemies of the Croat people and radical enemies of dynasty and empire, the hallowed Habsburg guarantors of law, order, freedom and progress.
In the case of LvG’s nemesis, Daniel Josipovic, comes Turopoljski, well known for his organic hatred of all things German and Austrian, iskonski mrzio nijemstvo i austrijsko birokraciju, by late 1839 he hears enough to convince him that Illyrism is an Austrian scheme to Germanize Croatia and impose bureaucratic despotism.

Pod konac 1839, pocinje vjerovati da je ilirizam becko maslo.

There is much more to Josipovic’s conviction than immediately meets the eye. His views are shared by his Turopolje constituency, a thirty-one village strong community of free, ennobled peasants.

In important and unique ways the history of Turopolje, Universitas nobelium Campi Zagrebiensis, is the authentic history of Croatia—a veritable treasure chest of Croat language, customs, and folklore, politically seasoned by centuries of struggle to preserve collective rights and privileges—and arguably the truest popular voice of the Croat nation.

When push comes to shove, the Croat opposition makes it clear, if forced to choose between Hungarian nationality and language and Illyrian nationality and language, they, and all true, patriotic and decent Croats, will chose the former.

Ako moraju rastati, onda svakako vole da bude Madjari nego Iliri.

Opposition to Illyrism is not limited to conservative and traditional minded elements in Croatia. Liberal elements are also highly critical. Illyrism’s silence on issues of social and political reform on the one hand and the disproportionate role of Catholic clerics on the other. Some see it as an agency of reaction acting in league with the reigning Catholic hierarchy, the bedrock of ignorance, exploitation and oppression in Croatia.
CLERICALISM

As the following excerpts indicate, a number of published poems are severely critical of Illyrism's anemic patriotism and full-blooded medieval clericalism.

Sve za “Narodnost” ob krasne reci, Drugi pako krice, “sve za veru”
Ku je moci na sve strane vleci A pod verum misle svu nameru—
Swaki hoce svog doskocit cila Z’ svakem derziju, koj nje podpira
Narodnost je sveh teh norcov pila Proti svakom’ su koj vu nje dira,
Z’kum se nabitavaju kak hocu Jerbo vugoden je posel strici ovce
Jedni nove kupe—drugi nuz nju locu. Vugodno za tudju vunu primit nove.

Kaj nas vuce kaz’te li Latini Jer se stresli Jerike bi zidi,
Ti slepote i susanjstva sini, Zabadava duh njih mase veka
Nista neceju da puk previdi Od njih za nas nece biti leka

Srednjega veka zakone hvale Tudja imanja—javno narivat
Jerbo imati nehte obale Bez svaku uzde puku harace,
Pohlepi svojoj za osvojivat Bogom uzimat trojverstine dac

Iz domorodcev Slavo nazvnih, Laskat se trude ka da su zbiri
Staroj starini verno podanih, Narodnost, jezik—naravske dare
Da se takodjer sgodno spomenem Sile coveka lahko ne kvare:
Prasinu surkic nesto pogernem Narodnost, jezik,—nit zgube suznju
Ti domorodci mladi Ilirci Jos i kad nose okove tuzni!

Popovi ljudem bolvane kazu, Mesto da uce ljudstvo morala,
Koje pozlate, da bolje mazu; Rade u carkvi smesna igrala;
Javno u carkvi darze pazara, Vino natacu, testo podizu,
No kom se ljudstvo ocito vara: Kade i skrope, naklone rizu:
Gotovo novce slepci im dadu, Cini se, da ce terati duhe,
Robe ne vide koju prodaju Bolvane tezit sirove glube.
DRASKOVIC GROF JANKO

In attempts to indicate its broad social appeal, some accounts make much of aristocratic support at the highest levels, e.g., Count Janko Draskovic’s role in the Illyrian movement.

OPOPOSED TO AUSTRIANISM

Actually, Draskovic is an exception that proves the rule that local aristocrats, including Janko’s brother, Juraj Draskovic, are fiercely opposed to Austrianism and its local Croat variant, Illyrism. Moreover, Janko is an imperfect exception. In opposition to standard fantasias—e.g., Ivo Banac’s senior Illyrian statesman, Stjepan Gazi’s scholar and gentleman educated in the spirit of the French Encyclopedists—Janko is a man of marginal education and culture, who, after dissipating the greater part of his inheritance in Paris, at age sixty-two, returns to Croatia in 1832.

ZTAR POSTENJE ZGUBIL

As the following excerpts from a satirical poem indicate, Janko’s public image is less than a man of honor or dignity and more that of a dissipated rascal, always on the prowl for new ways to fund his indulgent ways.

Draskovic grof Janko, koj szvoju mladost
Leno je potroshil nikome na radost.
Potrebil imetek, ztar postenje zgubil,
Bog daze vu peklu zkoro bude szmurdil.

Njegova prosasnost hvale ni vredna fer kesa uvek bila m’je zedna,
Tol’ko potrosio taj je bez basne,
Da su mu novci postali basne,
Bolje bi bilo matici dati,
Sto su prejeli kod njega svati.

1 There is no evidence that LvG used the Illyrian language prior to 1846 and scarce evidence that he used it correctly thereafter. Even in purely personal matters, in correspondence with wife Paulina, nee Krizmanic, a native Croat, the language is German: his, good German, hers, poor German—pise mu ona svojom losom njemstina.

2 Four years after his brothers return to Croatia, Grof Juraj Draskovic’s opposition to Metternich’s despotism, compel him to leave Croatia and settle in Switzerland in 1836. Continuing the struggle against despotism, each year, from 1836 to 1844, Juraj adds a new volume to his publication, Freimuthige Gedanken aus der Schweiz. The publication enables him to continue his critique of despotism and clericalism and expand his ‘radical’ views on democracy.
generally, and the oppressive situation in Croatia particularly, a theme always addressed with feeling, deep love and loyalty—o kojoj vazda govori osjecajem tople ljubavi i privrzenosti (Znameniti i Zaslužani Hrvati, 1925). Following his death in 1849, the struggle against Austrianism is continued by son, Aleksandar, who assumes a leading role in Croatia’s Unionist Party, a movement that supports Croatia’s liberation from Austria by means of varying degrees of union with Hungary.

Antun Barac’s extraordinary claims for the length and breadth of Draskovic’s learning—s godinama stekao vrlo veliku obrazovanost. Znao je govoriti vise jezika . . . uz sve slavenske jezike—are preceded by an admission that the facts of Draskovic’s education are few and unreliable: podaci o Draskovicova skolovanje su mrsavi i nepouzdani (Hrvatska Knjizevnost, I 1964). Draskovic’s alleged command of all Slavic languages is absurd. It is doubtful he has solid knowledge of South Slav languages and dialects. His knowledge of Illyrian is suspect. We know his Illyrian language work is ghost written. Actually, he had little interest in Slavic languages and literatures and was firmly opposed to collaboration with neighboring Slav lands at any level, especially Serbia.
IN SPITE OF the repressive political circumstances of the Metternich era, LvG’s followers are impressed by the fact that he not only shows no fear, but speaks and acts as one with authority and power.

**Govorio je kao onaj, koji ima vlast.**

**REMAIN A SECRET**

In his uniquely mysterious way, at different times LvG hints that there is more to his actions than meets the eye, that he has the secret support of higher powers.

*On ih je sebi podvrgao i tvrdio ih uverjio, da radi samo za dobro otadzbine, a pod uticajem neke vise sile, i da ce, bez obzira na stvarne ili umisljene zaprijeke, usostaviti nekadasnu slobodu i nezavisnost domovine. Pritom je cuvao kao nepovredivu tajnu, s cijom pomoci i uz cije sudjelovanje ce se to dogoditi, i za tu tajnu nitko nije smio saznati, da se ne bi cijela osnova izjalovila, a cijeli trud bio uzaludan.*

**METTERNICH, KOLOWRAT, SEDLNITZKY**

In spite of his commitment to secrecy, when convenient, LvG vaguely reassures his closest aides and confidantes that Vienna stands behind the Illyrian movement. Frequent trips to Vienna and consultations with Metternich, Kolowrat, Police Minister Sedlnitzky and other high-ranking ‘national-security’ officials give the notion credence.

**WHATEVER IS NECESSARY**

In Metternich’s frightened eyes, Neustadter writes, Hungarian separatism, beginning in 1825 with the first Hungarian language speech
in parliament, justifies all means of resistance against its adoption as an official language.

**ILLYRO-CROAT, ANTI-HUNGARIAN, PRO-AUSTRIAN**

One of the means employed is the creation of an inclusive Illyro-Croat national identity, ideally defined in separatist and militantly anti-Hungarian terms on the one hand, and patriotic pro-Austria terms on the other.¹

> Od godine 1825, kad je no saboru u Pozunu prvi govor grofa Stjepana Szechenyia na madzarskom jeziku dignuo na noge madzarsku narodnosti i proizveo, tako reci, ucinak zapaljene baklje bacene u bacu barutu, madzarski elemenat je napredovao u Ugarskoj tako naglo, da nakon nekoliko godina stalezi toga kraljevstva rade jedino na tome, da diplomatski latinski zamijene madzarskim jezikom . . .

> Nadkancelar knez Metternich, koji je vrlo dobro poznavao separastickce nazore Madzara i politicku snagu, koju bi oni stekli sankcijom madzarskoga kao dipomatskog jezika, nastojao svi svojim silama, da osnova ugarskih staleza ne uspije.

**METTERNICH’S MAN IN CROATIA**

Contemporaneous high-level “inside” Austrian sources and informed “outside” Croat sources indicate that LvG is actually Metternich’s man in Croatia and Illyrism is a “made in Vienna” pseudo-Croat means to imperial ends.

**VICEMARSHAL JOSIP BARON NEUSTADTER**

As the following citations illustrate, from the memoirs of an insider’s insider, ViceMarshal Josip Baron Neustadter (1796-1866), one of LvG’s highest-ranking imperial confederates and strongest supporters, LvG is Metternich’s man in Croatia.

> Metternich . . . potrazi politicko orudje, kojim bi ostvario tajne namjere. I nasao ga je gotovo i bez velike muke u osobi mladoga dra Ljudevit Gaja.

> U tajnoj vezi s drzavnom kancelarijom u Becu stupio je Gaj na popraste to odvaznije i to sigurnije, sto se u svojoj ulozi narodnog agitatora, nije imao sto bojati carske vlade . . .

> Siguran za tajnu zastitu kneza Metternich i carske vlade . . . Gaj je s toliko vise hrabosti stupio u borbu s neprijateljima hrvatskog naroda.
Knez Metternich i carski dvor bili su... tako zadovoljni ucinkom, sto ga je na Madzare proizvela hrvatska oporba... da su u Becu odlucili Gajeve napore i usluge, iskazane vladi, nagrađiti dosta skupocjenim briljantnim prstenum. Knez Metternich lako je pronasao vidljiv i razumljiv razlog, da nagradi svoje poslusno orudje u osobi dra Gaja.

**PODLAC ILI JE BLESAN**

Sensing that some readers are offended by his candor, solid evidence that LvG’s ‘patriotic’ actions are actually more a matter of Vienna’s best interests and LvG’s personal benefits, to think otherwise, Neustadter writes, one must either play the fool or be a fool.

Koliko ziva toliko i politicki pronicava duha, nasao se Gaj... u plovnaj vodi, s vjetrom u krmı, pa je to iskoristio koliko je bilo moguće za narodnu stvar, za carsku vladu i za kneza Metternicha, a nije zanemario ni svoje vlastite interese, jer amor incipit ab ego, pa ako netko tu istinu zanijece, podlac je ili blesan.

**U TAJNOJ MISIJI KNEZA METTERNICHA**

Similarly, Neustadter writes, there is more to LvG’s ‘patriotic’ Pan Slav words and actions than meets the eye. His trips to Belgrade, Petrograd and Moscow are actually intelligence gathering missions commissioned by Metternich:

Sigurno je, da Gaj odlazi u Beograd, Petrograd i Moskvu u tajnoj misiji kneza Metternicha. No on je to putovanje iskoristio i za naumljeno izdavanje svoje sveopce povijesti Slavena. Radi toga se obratio velikodusnosti ruskih velikasa, koji su mu, prema izjavi g. Hilferdinga, osobito u Moskvi, dali mnogo novaca, da uzmogne stampati svoju sveopcu provijest Slavena, koji su Rusi zeljno ocekivali, a ocekuju je jos i danas, tako da su poslije smatrali Gaja sljeparom i ne ce vise da cuju za nj. Ali, ako je Gaj u Rusiji ostavio svoj dobar glas i izgubio postovanje Rusa, lako je moguce, da mu je porasla naklonost kneza Metternicha, posto je u redu izvrsio svoju tajnu zadacu time, sto je iskoristio velikodusnost moskovskih velikasa u korist izdanja opce slavenske povijesti, kako bi tim nacinom bolje sakrio cilj ovog putovanja, koji je pod svaku cijenu morao ostati u tajnosti.
LvG’s ‘patriotic’ missions to Serbia may be more of the same. On one level they involve sacred commitments to a common cause—to South Slav unity and liberty. On each and every occasion he is received as a true friend and patriot. Even “LvG is an Austrian spy” denunciations by an English consul during his first mission to Serbia fail to shake Serbia’s trust and confidence.

On another level, they are intelligence-gathering missions followed by detailed memorandums for Metternich, followed by personal reports. With regard to his first trip to Serbia, Viktor Novak writes, no one in Serbia has the slightest idea what he is up to.

Any doubts on the subject appear to be removed by LvG’s own words. In his unique way LvG admits he is an “Austrian agent” to Frantisek Zach, Prince Adam Czartoryski’s man in Serbia, the man behind plans for Serbia’s reform and the creation of a Serbia centered Yugoslav state.

LvG seeks and gains Zach’s assistance in composing a follow-up ‘Serbian situation’ Memorandum to Metternich. In an even more surreal moment, he tells Zach he will recommend his services to Metternich.


Any doubts on the subject appear to be removed by LvG’s own words. In his unique way LvG admits he is an “Austrian agent” to Frantisek Zach, Prince Adam Czartoryski’s man in Serbia, the man behind plans for Serbia’s reform and the creation of a Serbia centered Yugoslav state.

LvG seeks and gains Zach’s assistance in composing a follow-up ‘Serbian situation’ Memorandum to Metternich. In an even more surreal moment, he tells Zach he will recommend his services to Metternich.
THE RUSSIAN CARD

In order to muddy his tracks in the 1840s, LvG is known to play the Russian card by hinting he is Tsar Nicholas’ man in Croatia:

*Da radi pod protekcijom i ispiracijom ruske vlade.*

INVISIBLE HAND

Naturally there is a Metternich method to the otherwise unmentionable Russian thesis. Placing the blame on Russia gives Austria an invisible hand in the subversion of Hungarian authority in Croatia and Slavonia. On this point, Imbro Tkalac, an insightful contemporary Croat observer writes:

>Gajevo pelivanstvo s mocnom protekcijom neke tajanstvene velike sile moglo se dakle odnositi sam na becku vladu, no ta je u Pesti nastojala da skine sa sebe svake sumnje, pa je potajno ondje dala natuknuti, da medju Cesima, Slovacima, Srbima i Hrvatima ne rovari nitko drugo nego zla i nevjerna Rusija. U pesti su bili prilično naivni, pa su povjerovali tim beckim porukama, a Gaju su od tada drzali za nekog potajnog ruskog agenta.\*

PLACENICI AUSTRIJANSTINE I NIJEMSTVA

By the early 1840’s, Illyrism is widely perceived to be something other than an authentic national movement. More and more politically conscious Croats find good reason to believe that LvG and the Illyrians are imperial agents: *Iliri su za njih placenici austrijanstine i nijemstva.*

LA NATION C’EST MOI

By the late 1840s, a number of Illyrian notables are beginning to suspect that LvG’s Illyrism is little more than a means to personal fame and fortune. In a series of December 1845 letters to an associate in Prague, Stanko Vraz writes:

*Iz nekojih njegovih dela kao covjeka lukava, koji je samo u toliko mario za narod i narodnosti, u koliko su te stvari donosile ilirzmu ili dzevu njegovu kakvu korist . . .
Sve strane, koji ga pohode, odmah opet opravi iza Zagreba . . . samo da se ne sastaju s drugima i to iz bojazni, da ne bi doznali mozebiti od drugih, kakva je on ptica . . .
No gospodin Gaj misli kao francuski kraljevi: ‘la nation c’est moi’.*

IVO VUKCEVICH
**PSEUDO-PATRIOT, POLITICAL OPPORTUNIST**


**BOOTLICKERS ONE AND ALL**

In a follow-up article, *Politicki karakter*, Sulek suggests that pseudo-patriotism and shameless political opportunism are the rule in Croatia.

> Sa zaloscu gledamo, kako su muzevi, koji su prije na celu naroda stajali, materijalnim interesima i nenasitim ispraznim slavohlepljem stramputice posli i sade se za sretne drze ljubeci skut kojemu velikomu gospodinu.

**SRAMOTAN BANKROT POLITICKI I MORALNI**

In an 1866 study, Imbro Tkalac places the Illyrian and Yugoslav programs in an interesting political context. One and the other, he writes, though appearing to affirm political and national unification of all Southern Slavs, actually promote national discord and hatred and serve the hegemonistic policies of Vienna and Rome.

> I am against those delusions in Croatia called ‘Jugoslav politics’, because delusions are to politics what poison is to the human body. And I hate Zagreb’s ‘Jugoslav politics’ for its delusions and deceptions.

> It is only a new name for the former Illyrism dreamed up by the renowned poet Kolar in the interest of Austria against Hungary, an Illyrism secretly crafted by Austria and publicly proclaimed in Croatia by our countrymen Gaj.

> Given Illyrism’ disgraceful political and moral record, its successor needed a new name, hence the birth of ‘Jugoslav politics’, nonetheless it is one and the same thing.

> The idea of a political and national unification of all Southern Slavs is all well and good, but to base it on old, moldy and disused papers, on pseudo-historical inventions, and the empty pretensions of the Croatian people and the Roman church to hegemony over all South Slav peoples, may be wishful thinking born of fiery patriotism, but it is also proof of
so much arrogance and so much ignorance that not only could it not achieve its stated goal, it served to increase the rift between the two most vital South Slav peoples, the Croats and the Serbs, and replace the fraternal spirit with one of virtual hatred (Pitanje austrijsko, Kome i kada valja resiti ga?, 1866).

**DVORSKI AGENT**

One hundred plus years later, one is hard put to deny the fundamental truth of Miroslav Krleza’s earthy denunciation: the ‘Creator’ is an imperial agent and the Illyrian movement is a calculated means to imperial ends:

*Jelacic i Strosmajer postaju Iliri kada ni pas ne daje prebite marke i kada je svima jasno, da je Gaj dvorski agent.*

**MORE TO THE STORY**

At one level, the Creator is a Conniving Collaborator is a National Fantast is a Destroyer is a Dvorski Agent, and, at one level, every step forward in the Creator’s Illyro-Croat creation is carefully measured and approved or not according to imperial interests. However, there are other levels and dimensions and much more to the Ludwig von Gaj story.

In order to even begin to understand and appreciate the Creator’s early 19th century Creation, it is important to recognize Croatia’s thousand years of confused development, multinational character, and inherent instability of national identity issues.

It is also important to recognize and understand the decisive role of foreigners and resident non-Croats in identifying and defining national issues generally in 19th and 20th century Croatia.

Also, more importantly, the far greater role of one or more imperial entities in Croatia’s national-political universe, e.g., Austria, Germany and the “Croats are Herrenvolk Goths” syndrome.

Long past an enlightened golden age when, according to documentary film maker Ken Burns, American high school graduates knew that World War II pitted the U.S. and Germany, FDR and Hitler, against Stalin’s Russia, such levels of informed, independent and critical thought are no longer the rule in the good old USA.

In the present dark age of perceived reality, consensus reality, and hyperreality, full spectrum dominance, weaponized education and
mass media, convicted felon George ‘Midget’ Soros, Soros-speak and Soros-jugends, the overwhelming role of predatory entities in rewriting history and dictating policies that best serve predatory interests is a near impassable obstacle to independent observation and critical commentary at home and abroad.

We begin our discussion and evaluation of LvG’s role in Croatia’s history by reviewing and evaluating national identity issues in modern Croatia.
NEW WORLD CROATIA

IN ORDER TO get a feel for the intellectual and moral standards of modern Croat scholarship relating to national identity issues, we begin by briefly reviewing highlights relating to Croats in the New World.

BEFORE THE VIKINGS
Applying the robust, enhanced scientific methodology common to contemporary Croat scholarship at its very best, a brief review of recent discoveries revealed that

*medieval Croat seamen reached the Americas before the Vikings.*

*AL-AMERI, AMERICA*
They also reveal the true derivation of the name *America, namly,*

*from the Moorish generals Wadha al-Ameri and Zohair al-Ameri who organized joint Croat-Moorish expeditions from Spain to the New World.*

*IRANO-CROAT EMBLEMS IN ANDEAN KINGDOMS*
According to Croatia’s best and brightest, indisputable positive evidence of early Croat expeditions and settlement in the New World is found in diverse archaeological sources.

- *Indian legends with Croat names;*
- *Indian names in Croat legends;*
- *Irano-Croat symbols in Yucatan temples;*
- *Irano-Croat emblems in Andean kingdoms;*
- *Croat Glagolitic inscriptions in Paraguay dating from the 6th to the 14th centuries.*
**AMERICAN CACTUSES**

In addition to all the above there is abundant evidence in the flora and fauna of Croatia, including *American cactuses in medieval Dalmatia*.

**CROATANS, MATEOS**

Even more exciting for inquiring Americans are the fabulous discoveries of Dragutin Pavlicevic, Senior Research Fellow at the University of Zagreb’s Institute for Croatian History. Known far and wide as the best historian in his weight class, Pavlicevic’s robust, enhanced and exceptional methodology has uncovered

> the Croat origins of a number of American Indian tribes, including the Croatans, a North Carolina tribe originating in the noble blood of Croat mariners, a Croat fact confirmed by local place-names (e.g., Croatan Sound; Croatamung Island) as well as skin color, hair and facial features (e.g., the gray eyes and light hair found in Croatia in greater number than in any other Mediterranean people). Another Croat-Indian tribe, the Mateos, carry the name of their Croat progenitor, Mate.

**TWO MILLION**

Never one to exaggerate facts or inflate numbers, Pavlicevic estimates there are some two million Croato-Indians in the United States alone.

**POTOMAC, POTOMAK**

A hallowed name in Croat studies, Adam S. Eterovic’s extraordinary research also offers compelling evidence of an early Croat presence in the New World, especially in terms of breathtaking linguistic and onomastic evidence stretching from Brazil to New York.

- *Ragoso Bay in Brazil from the Croat Ragusa.*
- *Panama’s Otoque from Otok.*
- *Saboga, from za Boga;*
- *Punta Mala, from Mala.*
- *San Blas, from St. Vlaho, patron saint of Ragusa.*
- *Cape Hatteras, also recorded as Ottersaco and Orrotrasko, from Hrvatsko.*
- *Potomac from Potomak.*
- *Long Island from Dugi Otok.*
GIOVANNI VERRAZANO

In an awesome exhibition of extraordinary linguistic and genealogical insights common to Croat scholars with the right stuff, Eterovic reveals the Croat origin of early explorers, including Giovanni Verrazano (1480-1528), the ‘Italian’ navigator who made several voyages to the New World, explored the eastern coast of North America from Newfoundland in the north to Florida in the south, and is the first European to set eyes on New York and Narragansett bays. According to Eterovic:

Since there is no genealogical record of a Verrazano lineage in Italy or France, it is more likely than not that he is a Croat, i.e., that the family’s roots can be traced to seafaring Dalmatia.

Eterovic closes the case with irrefutable linguistic “sounds like” evidence:

The abundance of similar first and last names in Dalmatia: Giovanni from Ivan; Verrazano from Vratius, Vrantzius, Vranyczany, Vranjanin, Vrancic.

SUPERIOR FACT AND LOGIC

Though some may reject Croat claims to primacies in the New World, one cannot deny that, relatively speaking, they are far superior in fact and logic to Croat accounts of Croat achievements in the Old World.
HERRENVOLK GOTHs

CroAT PRIMACIES IN the New World are not surprising if one takes into consideration certain ‘undeniable’ truths about Croats uncovered by Croatia’s best and brightest generation, i.e., if one understands that Croats are *Herrenvolk* Germans—not *Untermensch* Slavs.

**Natural, Necessary and Progressive**

In the late 19th century, Cracow born Austrian Jew Ludwig Gumplowicz (1838-1909) reveals that racial conflict is natural, necessary and progressive, that history is the history of racial conflict between superior and inferior nations, e.g., between *Herrenvolk* Germans and *Untervolk* Slavs, a race historically unqualified for independent national life.

**Croats Are Goths**

Gumplowicz also reveals that Croats are not Slavs, but Germans, descendants of migrating Goths, genetically coded enemies of all Slavs, including the Asiatic Russian hordes massing against Europe.

True Croats, therefore, true to race, blood and tribe, instinctively understand their role in *Deutschum’s* struggle with the Slavs generally and the Serbs particularly.

**Kerubin Segvic**

The greatest Goth in all Dalmatia, Father Kerubin Segvic (1867-1946) is a tireless champion of the Gothic theory in all its glory. In his first work, *Toma Splicanin, drzavnik i pisac 1200-1268—Njegov zivot i Njegovo djelo* (1927), Sevgic pretends to give his Gothic theory a rock solid foundation in medieval documents that prove the Croats were already Arian Christians when they settled in Croatia, the Croat bible was translated from Ulfilas’s Gothic Bible, and the Glagolic alphabet was based on the Gothic rune.¹
It is not long before events in Rome and Berlin inspire him to draft a German language version of the Gothic theory for Germany’s leaders: Die gotische Abstammung der Kroaten (Nordische Welt, 1935).

Widely hailed as the single greatest contribution to Croatia’s Germanic heritage and civilization, a Croat language version follows one year later: Gotsko Podrijetlo Hrvata (1936).

Hitler, war, invasion and the establishment of a divinely ordained Civitas Dei in Croatia in 1941 are immediately followed by Italian and German language versions of Segvic’s Gothic thesis.

- Le origini gothicic dei Croati, 1941.
- I Croati, La loro missione storico durante tredici secoli. Studio detnografico-storico, 1941.

In perhaps one of the greater works of 20th century Croat scholarship, Die kroatische Frage (1936), Ante Pavelic makes it clear that Croats are not Slavs, that Croats are a Germanic people, descendants of eastern Goths:

There was never a Slavic consciousness among the broad masses of the Croat people . . . They never considered themselves part of Slavdom. Sensing it to be something alien and dangerous, in spite of the determined efforts of Prague, Moscow and Belgrade, the Croats never accepted it. This incontrovertible fact is further evidence that the Croats are not Slavs, that the Croats are a Germanic people.

In a 13 April 1941 interview published in the Italian newspaper, Giornale d’Italia, Pavelic insists that Croats and Serbs are two completely different peoples. The following day Pavelic informs Foreign Minister Ribbentrop’s man in Zagreb, SS-Standartenführer Dr. Edmund Wessenmayer, that the
Croats and Germans are one and the same people, and Croatia’s policies prove the Croats are not Slavs.

In a June 1941 meeting with Hitler, Pavelic tells him that since the Croats are actually Germans, they naturally share common racial feelings, views and policies.

**NATO, DEFENCE OF THE FREE WORLD**

In the postwar period, sensing that his time had come, Crusader and Freedom Fighter extraordinaire, flush with money and other resources smuggled out of Croatia at the end of the war, at the head of the Croatian Liberation Movement, Pavelic offers his duly certified services to NATO in 1957:

> **In view of the fact that our homeland, Croatia, is at present enslaved by Communism, and her people is in consequence unable to raise their claims, we representatives of the Croatian Liberation Movement, deem it our right and duty to act in their behalf . . . The Croat nation, and particularly the former officers and ranks of the Croatian armed forces now living abroad, are experienced in . . . anti-partisan warfare. In fact, during the last war, Communists from all Balkanic lands had been thrown on their territory and the Croatian army was engaged in fighting them.**

> **Thanks to these facts, the Croatian Liberation Movement has been in a position to elaborate plans for an efficient anti-guerilla warfare and has at its disposal the necessary personnel for the training of the corresponding cadres, with which we are willing to contribute to the liberation of the Croat nation and all other enslaved peoples, as well as the defense of the free world** (Mate Nikola Tokic, Diaspora Politics and Transnational Terrorism: An Historical Case Study, EUI Working Papers, RSCA 2009/42).

**STJEPAN BUC**

In a 11 November 1940 memorandum to Hitler, one of Croatdom’s brightest stars, Stjepan Buc, citing Germanic ancestry and beliefs, calls for Germany’s full support for the Independent State of Croatia, a Germano-Croat state.
**GUMPLOWITZ**

The basic Goth facts of the matter are stated in Buc’s *Nasi Sluzbeni Povjesnicari i Pitanje Podrijetla Hrvata, 1941*. Thanks to Gumplowitz and his Croat successors, Buc writes, it is now an indisputable fact that Croats are not Slavs, that Croats are Goths.

Ispravno je istaknuo poznati sociolog Gumplowitz, koji je prvi od modernih istrazivaca prolimio nove puteve tumacenju nase povijesti, da je bilo djetinastvo ono misljenje skoro svih nasih povjesnicara, kada su odredjena svojstva u stvaranju nase povijesti pridavali elementima, koji ta svojstva niti su imali mogli imati . . .

Malo prije rata ustao je gradacki sociology prof. Gumplowitz, te upozorio one nase sluzbene povjesnicare, da je neznanstveno, cak i djetinjasto njihovo glediste, kako moze kaka mu draga elemenat posjedovati u sebi nagon i energiju, da osnuje vlastitu drzavu,—vec da to mogu samo bolji elementi. On je konstatirao, da Slaveni nemaju tih svojstava i da su hrvatsku drzavu mogli osnovati samo gotski germanski Hrvati.

**HREDJGOTHS, HRVATI**

Even the Croat name is a Goth name. The Goths, Buc writes, were made up of a number of groups, e.g., Ostrogoths, Wisingoths, Meringoths, Hredjgoths. Over time the Hredj-goths also Hredj-Gutans, connoting ‘glorious Goths, were known as the Hredj or Hreadji, Hrothi, Hroad, Hruat, and, finally Hrvati.


**BETTER BLOOD (BOLJA KRV)**

Compelling proof of Goth ancestry is found in the extraordinary political and cultural achievements of the Croat people. Only a superior people, a Germanic people, with “better blood” could rise to such glorious heights.

-44-  

IVO VUKCEVICH
Jedino je ta bolja krv—nikakovi “Slaveni”—mogla dat oni rezultate, koje poznamo iz povijesti starohrvatske umjetnosti.

**TUDJIM, ROBSKIM SLAVENSKIM ELEMENTOM**

While the Croats are essentially Goths—Nedvojbeno je, da je gotska krva, gotska pucanstvo sacinjavo glavnu jezgru zivlja nasega narodnoga i povijesnoga područja—Buc grudgingly admits to a minor, subordinate Slav element in Croat history:

Hrvatski vladari nijesu imali nikakove krvne veze sa tudjim i robskim slavenskim elementom, kojega je sigurno bilo i pod njihovom vlascu. Hrvatska plemen bila su poput ostalih Germana cvrsto orgnizirana i zatvorena prema prilijevo tudje krvi.

**POLESIAN SLAV**

Rubbing salt into the Slav wound, Buc dismisses critics saying only the racially inferior Polesian Slav element in Croatia could be discomforted by his remarks.

Bit ce ih, koji ce graknuti na ove konstatcije, je rim je takova krv i takova dusa. To su—ukoliko govore iz duse—potomci onih polezijskih Slavena kojih bez dvojbe ima i u nasemu narodu.

**CROATIA, CENTRAL EUROPE**

The year 1970 finds Buc in the good old USA promoting a lightly laundered Gothic theory. In an essay entitled *Croatia and Central Europe*, Buc outlines its basic points (Ed. Francis S. Wagner, Toward A New Central Europe, 1970—To the President of the United States of America Richard Milhous Nixon).

**ILLYRIAN GOTHIC ELEMENTS**

According to Buc, it is a well-known fact that all Slav states were established on Germanic foundations. It follows that the state building Croats were a Germanic people. In this version, Buc admits to a minor racial impurity, not a Slav impurity, God forbid, but a subordinate Illyrian element in the Croat genetic pool.

*The Croatian state was founded by Illyrian-Gothic elements . . . Hence the ethnogenesis of the Croats is to a certain degree similar to that of the*
French: what the Illyrians are in the Croatian case, the Celts (Galli) are in the French case.

EASTERN BOUNDARIES

Croatia’s eastern boundaries run along a line, Buc writes,

that follows the river Drina before its mouth into the Sava, along its upper bed, and from here inclines toward the Adriatic Sea until it reaches it as the little coastal town of Budva, divided and divides today—West and East.

AGAINST THE SLAVIC EVIL

Once again, Buc writes, the dividing line between West and East is threatened by the eternally aggressive, imperialist and colonizing Serbs, who are not only a threat to Central Europe, but to all of Europe and Western Civilization itself.

The former Central Powers constituted a real ‘Cordon Sanitaire’ against the Slavic evil, but this bulwark was destroyed by two world wars and by their consequences. The enemy, however, does not stop at our boundaries. After having reached the Trieste-Lubeck line he continues to march westward. He aims at “Balkanizing” not only Europe, but also the entire West at last.

1 According to neighbor and bosom buddy Bogdan Radica, Sevgic was simply too ugly and too deformed in body and mind, to warrant local interest in his Gothic theory. The Splicani, Radica writes, ridiculed him and his theory by saying that Segvic is the only one that looks like a Goth. Sevgic nije mogao biti popularan u Splitu . . . Splicani su njegovo fizičku deformiranost usporredjivali s njegovom teorijom: “Jer on sliči na Gota”, govorili su, “to nama svima zeli dati gotsko podrijetlo” (Agonija Evrope; razgovori i susreti, 1940).
IN THE EARLY medieval period the coastal towns and cities on the southern Adriatic coast are dominated by local Roman-Byzantine elites.


**KOTOR**

The ancient city of Kotor is not an exception to the rule. Kotor's social, economic and political life is dominated by noble families with Roman-Byzantine sounding names.

*Basilio, Bizanti, Bolizza, Buc, Bugoni, Calixto, Catena, Dragi, Giacocogni, Meksi, Palma, Paltasi, Pasquali, Pima, Zaguri.*

**NEMANJIC, SERBIA**

From the late 12th century to the late 14th century, Kotorans occupy key positions in Serbia's government.

*Najvazniji grad bio je Kotor. Za doba srpske vladavine (oko 1185-1371), imao je on velike povlastice, vrseci pri tom znacajan uticaj i na samu Srbiju. Kotorani sun a srpskom dvoru imali visoka zvanja, osobito u finansijskoj komori; oni su vodil, kao zakupnici carine, brigu o prihodima Srbije, putovali, u interesu kralju, kao poslanici u daleke zemlje, a kao trgovci odomachili su se pos svima trgovima u unutrasnjosti.*
FINANCE MINISTER

By all accounts the Buc lineage is preeminent in local and national affairs.


Elsewhere Jirecek writes:

Od varoskih porodica najmocniji behu, u XIV veku, Buche, finansijeri Stefana Dusana i docnije bosanskoga Kralja Tvrtka. Nikola Bucha, Dusanov protovestijar ili “comes camerarius”, podigao je, u svome mestu rodjenja, dominikanski manastir.

ZETA-MONTENEGRO, CRNOJEVIC

While other noble Kotor lineages begin to fade in the 15th century, the Buc family, centered at a palatial residence in Kotor, retains its preeminence.

In 1490 Trifun Buc is a primary witness to the Serbian language will and testament of his uncle, Djurdj Crnojevic, ruler of Zeta/Montenegro (1490-1496).

Original bio na srpskom jeziku, pisan cirilicom, i to kako u samom testamentu stoji, rukom samoga Djurdja Crnojevica u prisustvu svjedoka Trifuna Buca, sestrica Djurdjeva iz Kotora (Istorija Crne Gore, II, 1970).

DUBROVNIK

As commercial agents, Bucs are found in many coastal and interior centers of commerce, including Dubrovnik. In the early 1360s a Givo Buc is captured and held captive in Dubrovnik until a peace agreement provides for an exchange of prisoners. In 1382, a Tripo Buc heads Kotor’s negotiations with Dubrovnik.
In the late 15th and early 16th centuries, brothers Dominic Buc and Vicenzo Buc leave Kotor for Dubrovnik where they enter the Dominican Order. As with other Bucs, Kotor never leaves their heart or mind.

Obojicu vrlo hvali savremenik O. Vinko Pribojevic, da su u “svojim spisima i svojim neumornim pripovijedanjem puku” svoj rodni grad Kotor “proslavili.”

Following the death of Vicenzo Buc, Bishop of Kotor (1622-1656), the house of Buc is no more in Kotor. At roughly the same time, the local Bucs move to the sidelines in Dubrovnik’s affairs.

Born in Orasac (Walnut ‘Grove’), a poor hamlet several kilometers northwest of Dubrovnik, Stjepan’s parents are hard-working peasants that, in good years, produce wine and cheese for neighbors and local markets.

Whether Stjepan’s antecedents are early or later settlers in Dalmatia, Stjepan’s ethnic and cultural heritage is three parts Roman-Byzantine Kotoran, one part Serbian, and one part Zetan-Montenegrin.

Hence, Buc’s ‘Croats are Goths are Germans’ thesis is not only absurd in terms of conventional fact and logic, it is absolutely deranged in personal terms.

Moreover, Buc’s Croat identity and Croat nationalism are dismissed as nothing more than cheap, tawdry Dalmatian theatrics by authentic Croat nationalists.

At the same time that super-Croat Stjepan Buc blows super-Croatian smoke, Father Oton Knezevic, an Ustashe authority on racial matters, dismisses Buc and all other coastal Dalmatians, including the strange looking Kerubin Segvic, as anti-Croat racial riff-raff.

Once and for ever, the time has come to settle matters with the Dalmatian riff-raff. The coastal towns of Dalmatia are a terrible
mixture of ancient Latins, Vlachs, Slavs and Croats, a mixture that was never Croat and never in favor of a Croat state—today even less than before. In the past, during the Venetian, Austrian and Yugoslav periods, they were always an enemy of the Croat state idea (1946).  

**1927, NO CROATS IN BOSNIA, HERCEGOVINA, DALMATIA**

Though Knezevic’s anti-Dubrovnik/Dalmatian thesis is more rant than reason, the fact of the matter is that up to the 1920s and later, most Croats resist the notion that there are Croats outside Croatia.

*It is obvious that even our intelligentsia does not believe there are Croats outside Croatia. In Croatia, in our Croatian heartland, even today, our intelligentsia rejects the notion that there are Croats in Bosnia or Hercegovina or Dalmatia* (Josip Zidaric, 1927).

---

1 Buc is not the only prominent ‘Croat’ purged by Croat purists who equate resistance to Roman Catholic hegemony in Croatia with ‘bad blood’. In the case of Stjepan Radic, founder and leader of the Croat Peasant Party, his critique of the Church is proof positive of alien, bad blood. In fact, it turns out that Radic is not a Croat after all. According to the robust research of Father Filip Lukas, *Stjepan Radic is a gypsy dog*. In spite of the fact that, like most ‘Croat’ nationalists, Lukas’s racial credentials may not be in good order, Father Lukas goes on to say that *there is not a single drop of Croat blood in him*. Leaving little to the imagination, echoing sentiments of the Catholic establishment in Croatia, Lukas believes *it would be a great moment in our history if he would disappear from national life.*
HERRENVOLK IRANO-GOTHS

There is much more to the glorious Croat story. Before the Croats were Goths, they were Iranians, founders of numerous kingdoms and civilizations. In his robust magnum opus, Croato-American mythologist, Stanko Gudelscu summarizes the Irano-Goth process in the following terms:

The Irano-Croats in their southward migrations in the 4th and 5th centuries were dominated by and their upper crust assimilated by the Goths (History of Medieval Croatia, 1964).

Scientifically Proven
According to a 15 October 2000 press release:

It has finally been scientifically proven that Croatians are of Persian origin . . .
Nedjelko Kujundzic, who resolutely and completely rejects the thesis that the Croats are of Slavic descent, outlined the final evidence, the irrefutable, scientific evidence proving the Iranian descent of the Croats.

75% Iranian
As is always the case in such matters, the proof is purely scientific, i.e., in Croatia’s biogenetic pudding. According to Kujundzic:

Swedish geneticists have confirmed that in 75% of the cases, the Croats are of Iranian ancestry.

75% Non-Slavic
According to equally scientific Croat biogeneticists, S. Budimir and M. Rac:
Anthropogenetic and agrobiologic indicators confirm that 75% of the population is non-Slav and closely related to Kurd and Armenian biogenetic models.

45% INDO-IRANIAN

In the same scientific Croat spirit, other biogenetic studies reveal that:

Core Croats, 45%, centered in Dalmatia, are Indo-Iranian in origin, descendants of peoples originating in Afghanistan, Iran, Kurdistan and Pakistan.

CROATIAN SPEAKING IRANIANS

According to Croatia’s best and brightest, the biogenetic evidence is confirmed by linguistic evidence. Their research reveals

the original Croatian language was an Indo-European Old Orient language, that the ‘slavonization’ of Croatian began in the 7th century and was completed in the 20th century.

OPPRESSIVE SLAVONIZATION

Owing to deliberate and oppressive ‘slavonization’, the Indo-Iranian elements only survived in rural dialects.

In the Brayska besyda in Istria; Baegnjunska dialect of northern Zagorje county; Kysrska beseda in the Vinodol valley; Komska Cakavica in the island of Vis; Veyska-Zayak on the island of Krk.

AKKADIAN ELEMENTS

The same research reveals that Indo-Iranian and some Akkadian elements exist

in southern Chakavian dialects spoken along Dalmatia’s coast and islands.

STILL SPEAK

In a recent tour of Iran, perhaps confusing Croatian with Slovinian, two eminent Croat scholars, Ivan Biondic and Andrija-Zeljo Lovric, discover
that some Iranians still speak a language similar to Croatian, e.g., the Baegnjunska dialect in northern Zagorje county.

PRE-CHRISTIAN

Old Iranian traces are also found in pre-Christian religious traditions in Croatia.

The richest and oldest mythological cycles with Indo-Iranian archaisms are found in the Veyske Povede on Krk and the Rumeri Kuvinta in Istria, a cycle with many protohistoric traces of Mitanni-Hurrian vocabulary.

ANCIENT IRANIAN EMPIRE

M.N. Curic’s research discovers some 200 Croatian surnames identical or similar to ancient Persian surnames and toponyms. Folkloric evidence is equally compelling. Curic writes:

Exact similarities in Croat and Iranian customs, dress and arts, in the local costumes of Croat women and the costumes worn by women at the time of the ancient Iranian empire.

THE CHICKEN CONNECTION

Collateral studies reveal more mundane but equally compelling correspondences:

Similarities in domestic livestock, poultry and plants.

COAT OF ARMS

It has not escaped the attention of Croat scholars that the most authentic and cherished manifestations of national spirit have Iranian roots. Scientific studies a la Croatie reveal that the ancient Croat coat of arms is Iranian.

The alternate red and white checkered squares is Iranian and can be traced back to the Sassanid chess master and minister Bozorgmehr.

GLAGOLITIC

The same is true for the Glagolitic alphabet.
The form and content of older Glagolitic texts reveal its roots in the Iranian east.

DINARA, DINAR, DENE

Following the same high intellectual-moral standards, many other Croat-Iranian relationships are suggested, including such onomastic gems as:

Zagreb, from the Zagros mountain range; the Dinara mountains and the Dinar currency from Mt. Dinar or Dene in Iran.

HITTITES ARE CROATS?

After observing the Croat chessboard coat of arms on Hittite ceramic clays, President Franz Tudjman, a scholar and prophet in his own right, encourages Croat scholars to turn their attention to the Hittite connection and determine

whether the Croats are descendants of the Hittites or, more likely, whether the Hittites are descendants of the ancient Croats.

Although Croatia’s best and brightest have not yet issued a definitive statement on the Hittite question, it is safe to say that robust and muscular research will prove that the Hittites are descendants of the ancient Croats.

120/240

Thanks to the robust efforts of 120 professors, doctors and academicians in Croatia and elsewhere, some 2240 original and review papers in different books and periodicals, the Iranian thesis is not only ‘official’ but a common theme at all levels, including the promotion of Croatia’s tourism, e.g., the reassuring words of a tourist brochure reads:

The Croats are a people of mixed Iranian-Gothic-Slavic origin.

THE GOD TEST

Though the scientific evidence gathered by Croat scientists is compelling, the fact that it also passes the God test is conclusive for America’s best and brightest, God fearing men one and all.
FLYING COLORS

The God test was passed with flying colors when a 13-year-old Croatian girl wakes up from a coma speaking fluent German. Psychiatric expert, Dr. Mijo Milas says that in early times this would have been referred to as a miracle (The Telegraph, 12 April 2010).

GODSPEAK

Now, thanks to enhanced and robust American methodologies, everyone understands that such miracles are another name for divine intervention—Godspeak in perfect German.
INDO-IRANIAN ROOTS

INSPIRED BY THE works of European linguists—Friedrich Schlegel’s *Uber die Sprache und Weisheit der Indier* (1808), Antoine-Leonard de Chezy’s *Yadjanadatta Badha* (1814), and Franz Bopp’s *Uber das Conjugationssystem der Sanskritsprache in Vergleichung mit jenem der griechischen, lateinischen, persischen und germanischen Sprache* (1816)—Polish scholar, Walenty Majewski (1734-1835), devotes his entire life to uncovering an Indolic-Slav kinship and exploring the Indolic dimensions of Slavic languages and customs (M. Wielinska-Sołtys, *Walenty Shorochod Majewski. The Precursor of Polish Indological Studies*, Rocznik Orientalistyczny, 60/2, 2007).

The titles of successive studies indicate the range and focus of Majewski’s interests: *Badania o pochodzeniu Slowian i ich jezyku tudziez obyczajow i zwyczajow Indostanow—The Search for the origin of the Slavs and their languages as well as the customs and ways of life of the Hindustans* (1815); *O slawianach i ich probratymcach, Rozprawa o jezyku samskrytskim—On the Slavs and their relatives. A Dissertation on the Sanskrit Language* (1816); Polish translation of Chezy’s *Yadjanadatta Badha* (1816); *Gramatyka mowy Starozychnych Skuthow... Sanskrytem, czyli dokladna mowa zwaney—The Sanskrit grammar of the ancient Scythians* (1828).

VUK

Naturally, Majewski shares his views with fellow linguists, especially close friend and Serbian language mentor, Vuk Karadzic. Though Vuk is intrigued by Majewski’s Indolic studies, in Vuk’s words, *Slaveni indijanstovavs*, Serbian, which Majewski believes is the Slavic language closest to Sanskrit in sound and structure, is the center and focus of their personal and linguistic interests. By means of an article, *Wiadomosc o dzielach P. Wuka Stefanowicza Serblanina*, in the Warsaw journal, *Pamietnik Naukowy*, Majewski introduces ‘Wuk’ and, by means of Polish translations, Serbian folk poetry to the Polish reader.
Not without a certain national and romantic flair, Czech and Slovak scholars are especially keen to establish the Indo-Iranian roots of pagan Slav gods and beliefs. In *Kratky obsah nabozenstvi pohanskego u Slovanu, zvlaste u Cechu*—Brief survey of pagan Slav religion, especially the Czechs (1831) Antonín Jungmann calls our attention to interesting parallels between Slavic and Indic mythologies and deities.

In a far more influential work, *Cele nase pohanske bageslovi indicke gest* (1839)—All our pagan religious mythology is Indic in origin and character, Jan Kollar makes a strong case for commonalities and parallels in Indic and pagan Slav religious systems (*srovanlost indice a Slavske mythologie*).


It is safe to say that inasmuch as Croatia’s ethnic, linguistic and cultural identity is a work in progress for much of the 19th and 20th centuries, Croat scholars, unable to make a strong commitment to this or that heritage did not distinguish themselves in the field of Indo-Iranian studies.

As is often the case in Croatia’s affairs, the recent rush to scientifically validate Croatia’s roots in Indo-Iranian language, culture and civilization generally, as well as that of other ancients in the ‘east’ with a good reputation, e.g., the Hittites, can be traced to a history of instant and facile adjustment to changes in the European balance of power, namely Iran’s recent contributions to America’s Islamic jihad in Bosnia-Hercegovina, intoxicating visions of individual and collective riches and rewards flowing from future NATOcollaborations.
GOTHS GO TO WAR

THANKS TO THE efforts of Ludwig Gumplowicz and his Mitteleuropa disciples, nowhere but nowhere in Festung Europa is Hitler more God than Man than in Croatia.¹

ONE BLOOD, ONE TRIBE

Throughout the land, from Zagreb academics and theologians to Sinj sharecroppers and shepherds, Croato-Goths search for different ways to affirm allegiance to Deutschum and explore the deeper truths of pseudo-patriotic schlockmeister Heinrich Friedjung’s immortal words:

_We are one blood, and of one tribe, the children of mother Germania._

DEFENSE OF MOTHER GERMANIA

The rush to arms in defense of mother Germania is proportionally greater in Croatia than in Germany. In no time one unit after another in Croatia’s armed forces is filled with ‘Goth’ freedom fighters: Ustashe Vojnica (hereafter U), a Croat version of the Waffen SS; U Reserve Corps; U Militia; U Peasants Defense; Regular Army (Domobranstvo); Domobran Volunteer Militia; Air Force; Navy; Gendarmerie; State Labor Service.

EXCEPTIONAL

According to internal German sources, Police units under German command (e.g., Deutsch-Kroatische Polizei; Polizei-Freiwilligent-Batallion Kroatien), as befits Croat exceptionalism, were in every way exceptional.

_On the other side there were some Croats in new, blue German uniforms, which didn’t look to bad. But when we started talking to them, we learned of their involvement in horrible atrocities the likes of which can be found in no other war, thanks to the murderous fantasies_
of their “heroic” leaders (German review of 1st SS Gendarmerie division, August 1943).

**THREE WERMACHT DIVISIONS**

Also three Croat Wehrmacht divisions: 369th *Vrazja* Croatian Legion Division; 373rd *Tigar* Croat Infantry Division; 392nd *Plava* Croat Infantry Division.

**TWO WAFFEN SS DIVISIONS**

Also two Waffen SS divisions: 13th Waffen SS Mountain Division *Handschar*; 23rd Waffen SS Mountain Division *Kama*.

**SS SKANDERBEG**

After its formation in April 1944, elements of the Kosovo Albanian 21st Waffen SS Mountain Division Skanderbeg are active in Bosnia.

**FOUR VOLUNTEER UNITS ON RUSSIAN FRONT**

Also four volunteer units on the Russian front: three under German command (*Kroatischen Infanterie-Regiment* 369, 6,300 men; Croat Air Force Legion, attached to Luftwaffe; Croat Naval Legion, attached to *Kriegsmarine*); one under Italian command (Italian-Croatian Legion).

**VOLKSDEUTSCH, EINSTAZSTAFFEL**

Also 28,000 ethnic German Croats (*Volksdeutsch*) serve in SS and Einsatzstaffel units.

230,000

According to Croat sources, at the war’s end, 230,000 Croats are under arms. In early May 1945 some 200,000 retreat to Austria and surrender to the British at Bleiburg, the last European Axis army to capitulate.

**KRIZARI/Crusaders**

The NDH also has the support of para-military units recruited mainly from the ranks of political (Croat Peasant Party/HSS) and Catholic organizations (Crusaders/Krizari).

**KILL THEM ALL**

According to Father Draagutin Kamber, a man who knows, tens of thousands of local Crusaders are energetic agents of savage Serbicides.
The operations of all sorts of executioners, acting on special and secret orders, must stop. This is a very delicate issue . . . We cannot continue to permit the unemployed and unfit to wear uniforms and entertain one another by committing grotesque and horrific crimes, types who are enraged by even the slightest reference to reason or experience. Teen-agers, high school students, freshmen, and God knows what else, can no longer be placed in positions of authority and command. For them, everything is simple: Kill them all. We cannot continue to give positions of authority and command, civil and military, to all sorts of lowlife and raving idiots, to the imbeciles who believe that if one is a Ustashe, one is qualified for anything and everything (Father Dragutin Kamber, November 1941).

WHY WE LOVE THE GERMANS

While Father Kamber’s words will cause American based Freedom Fighters to rush to judgment and question his loyalty to Freedom and God, there is actually no room for doubt. Several months earlier, in a fabulous article entitled “Why We Love the Germans”, Father Kamber writes:

We love you sincerely as friends; we respect you highly . . . We love you! We love you because you carry in your hands the most powerful sword that has ever been forged in the history of mankind . . . You are brothers and manly knights by your behavior and by your deeds . . . We respect you because you are fighting to give political and social justice to all of Europe. With the blood and bones of precious German soldiers, the flower of Germany, you are building the foundations of a better world for future generations (Novy List, 15 August 1941).

IN LJUBINJE

In a letter to Archbishop Alozije Stepinac, Bishop Alozije Misic of Mostar details the atrocities in the best of circumstances.

While the [Serb] neo-converts are in church hearing holy Mass, they seize them, men and women, young and old, drive them out like wild beasts, and send them to eternity en masse . . . People were herded life animals, slaughtered or thrown alive from precipices . . . In Ljubinje, in a single day, hundreds of schismatics were thrown into a deep pit. Schismatics from Mostar and Capljina were transported
in boxcars, crowded with women, young boys and girls from 10 to 18 years old, to Surmanci. There, all were unloaded, marched up a hill, and thrown over a precipice . . .

In the Klepci parish, 700 from surrounding villages were murdered. In Mostar itself, hundreds were bound, taken out of town, and slaughtered like beasts (7 November 1941).

Diverse sources indicate there is also substantial popular support for Hitler and Germany in Slovenia. One such source is a 13 April 1938 letter to a Slovene comrade, Tito reports that Hitler’s influence is not only strong in the German community in Slovenia, but also with broad sections of the peasantry who believe that things will be better under German rule: uticaj Hitlera u Sloveniji nije samo kod Nijemaca nego i kod sroki masa seljaka, koji vec govore da bi bilo dobro da Hitler dodje u Sloveniju (Pero Simic, Kad, kako i zasto je Tito postavljen za sekretara CKKPJ, 1989).
SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP

IN ORDER TO understand Croatia’s place in the Axis hierarchy it is necessary to understand the tangled Austro-German dynamics of Hitler’s position on the Serb question.

In the 19th century, leading figures in German culture play a leading role in introducing Europe to Serb heroic poetry. Johan Wolfgang von Goethe, the Bruders Grimm and others, including Sir Walter Scott, learn Serbian in order to read the original versions.

*The ballads of Serbia occupy a high position, perhaps the highest position in the European literature of Europe. They would, if well known, astonish Europe . . . In them breathes a clear and inborn poetry such as can scarcely be found among any other modern people.*

Serbian folk poetry inspires over 80 musical compositions by eminent German and Slavic composers, including Tor Aulin, Johannes Brahms, Antonin Dvorak, Leos Janacek, Johann Carl Loewe, Josef Suk, Peter Tschaikovsky, and Jose Maria Wolfram.

**HEROIC VALUES, HUMANITY**

Many are inspired by its Weltanschung, heroic values (*junastvo*), the courageous defense of oneself against another, and manly humanism (*cojstvo*), the defense of an adversary’s inalienable rights and dignity, and the unconditional affirmation of humanity, compassion and magnanimity in battle.

**VRAZJA DIVIZIJA**

It is a matter of record that Austria waged a genocidal war against Serbs. It is also matter of record that Croat units in the Hungarian Army, e.g., the
42nd Honved Infantry Division or *Vrazja Divizija* (Devil’s Division), the only unit allowed to use the Croat language, are instilled with a genocidal hatred for Serbs.

*GENERAL JOHANN SALIS SEEWIS*

Under the command of General Johann Salis Seewis, a Austro-German ‘Croat’ from Karlovac, it commits unspeakable war crimes in 1914-1915 Serbia. The magnitude and savagery of the crimes are documented in a 192 page study by Swiss Professor R.A. Reiss (*Report upon the Atrocities Committed by the Austro-Hungarian Army During the First Invasion of Serbia*, 1916).

*Though the Hungarians and the Croats were the worst, incited by their officers to commit atrocities, the Moslem volunteers from Bosnia were often their equal and more. Those who from a sense of dignity did not wish to take part in the massacring and looting, were probably drawn into it by the fanatical Moslem peasants from Bosnia, professional plunderers, whom the high command took care to have the troop accompanied while on the march.*

The following excerpts are from John Reed’s, *The War in Eastern Europe, 1916.*

*In the [Shabatz] Prefecture we went over hundreds of reports, affidavits, and photographs, giving names, ages, addresses of the sufferers, and details of the horrible things the Austrians had done. There was one picture taken in the village of Lechnitza, showing more than a hundred women and children chained together, their heads struck off and lying in a separate heap. At Kravitza old men, women and children were tortured and fiendishly outraged, then butchered.
At Yevremovatz fifty people were herded into a cellar and burned alive. Five undefended towns were razed to the ground—forty-two villages were sacked, and the greater part of the inhabitants massacred. . . On the steps of the gutted Prefecture sat a young man whose eyes had been stabbed out by Hungarian bayonets. He was tall and broad-shouldered, with ruddy cheek . . . He played a melancholy tune upon a horse headed Serbian fiddle and sang: ‘I am sad for I have lost the sight of the sun and the green fields and the blossoming plum-trees. God’s blessing to you who have given me a grosh (four cents).*
In spite of the genocidal policies of successive invaders, the Balkan Wars and the First World War prove that traditional notions of junastvo and cojstvo are alive and well in core Serb lands, especially in the treatment of prisoners.

At times European observers find it hard to come to terms with the deep humanity of traditional Serb society. In one 1912 instance, an English observer on the spot records the following scenes:

*I saw a number of prisoners arrive at Podgoriza . . . they were told that they were free for two hours, and I was curious what their first move would be . . . They scattered among the various market stalls. I saw one looking longingly at a spread of white cheese presided over by a Montenegrin woman. He looked longingly at them, and asked the price. The woman told him. He pulled out a dirty little purse and looked at it for a moment, but the woman realized something at the same time. “Take it,” she said, “it is free for you”; there is a pump in the market place, and the women are constantly using it. A prisoner came with a large tin, which he wished to fill to quench the thirst of his comrades . . . He went to turn the handle, but a young woman, out of the pure goodness of her heart, insisted on doing it for him; I met a Montenegrin official in the market. While talking with him a prisoner approached. “Could you find me work, sir? I am a baker.” “I’ll try my man,” he answered.

The following scenes are from John Reed’s *The War in Eastern Europe* (1916).

*Nish (1915) . . . Austrian prisoners in uniform wandered freely everywhere, without a guard. Some drove wagons, others dug ditches, and hundreds loitered up and down in idleness . . . Now and then an Austrian officer passed along, in full uniform and with his sword . . . Luckily the hospitable American vice-consul, Mr. Young, took us in at the consulate and introduced us at the Diplomatic Club . . . and when you opened the club-room door, your astonished eyes encountered tables, decorated with flowers and covered with silver and snowy linen, and a head waiter in smart evening dress, an Austrian prisoner by the name of Fritz, who had been head waiter at the Carlton in London before the war.*
FIELD MARSHAL MACKENSEN

Even after fierce battles and heavy losses one finds chivalrous German recognition of Serb valor. During the fight for Belgrade in 1915, Central Power forces, Army Group Mackensen, under the command of Field Marshal Anton von Mackensen (1849-1945), encounters resistance that Mackensen honors with a monument to the Serbian soldiers—*We fought against an army that we have only heard about in fairy tales*—that heroically died defending Belgrade.

**HER RUMEN SERBISCHE HELDEN**

*SPOMENIK SRPSKIM RATNICIMA*  
*JUNACKI POGINULIM BRANCI*  
*BEOGRAD U JESEN 1915 GODINE*  
*PODIGNUT JE PO NAREDJENJU*  
*KOMADANTA NEMACKE VOJSKE*  
*MARSALA FON MAKENZENA*  
*KAO IZRAZ POSTOVANJA HRABRIM*  
*PROTIVNICIMA*

HOUSTON STEWARD CHAMBERLAIN

That there is much more to the Serb narrative in Germandom is evident in Houston Stewart Chamberlain’s influential work, *Die Grundlagen des Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts*, 1899 (*The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century*).

In that seminal work the foremost champion of German “Exceptionalism” and Germany’s “Mission” in Europe and the world, has good things to say about the Serbs, about high ideals and spirited national and religious resistance to Rome and Constantinople.

*No sooner had the Serbians established their kingdom than they made for themselves an autonomous church . . . And the great Czar Stephan Dushan defended his patriarch against the suzerain pretensions of the Byzantine Church and forced the latter to recognize him legally.*

DOUBLE, CONTINUOUS CRUSADE

Chamberlain was especially impressed with the great national-religious struggle waged by the Serbs of Bosnia-Hercegovina.
The still almost pure Slavs, who though they were the bloody victims of a double and continuous crusade (Catholic and Islamic), this little people nevertheless clung to its faith for centuries.

NAZI RACIAL HIERARCHY

Moreover, it is important to note, neither Chamberlain nor like-minded champions of Germandom, never consider the Serbs an inferior race. In fact, they are impressed with Serb constitution and character, so much so that the Dinaric racial type ranks immediately below the Nordic racial type in the Nazi racial hierarchy, and its equal in every way except temperament.

BUT YOU ARE IN OUR WAY

In post-World War I Germany, interest in Serbs takes on a new and popular dimension. Serbs, a noble people, true to the principles of chivalry in the most magnanimous sense, are the subjects of an entire genre of literature. Studies, memoirs, novels and short stories celebrate the heroism of Serbs, e.g., the words of one German soldier:

You Serbs are a good people. A decent people. A brave people. We like you. We respect you. But you are in our way.

1 Also by Reiss: How Austria-Hungary waged war in Serbia: personal investigations of a neutral, 1915; Responses aux accusations austro-hongroise contre les Serbes, continues dans les deux recueils de témoignages concernant les actes de violation de droit des gens commis part les Etats en Guerra avec l’Autriches-Hongrie, 1918; The kingdom of Serbia. Infringements of the rules and laws of war committed by the Austro-Bulgar-Germans; letters of a criminologist on the Serbian Macedonian front, 1919.
AVENGING SWORD
OF THE OLD EMPIRE

IN POSTWAR EUROPE, attempts are made to politically exploit traditional Serb values. In Italy, poet, writer, military hero and political leader, Gabriele D’Annunzio, an authority on Serb heroic poetry, sees its study and popularization as a vital source of moral regeneration for Italy and Europe.

DER HEROISCHE LEBENSFORM

In Germany, Franz Thierfelder, a leading Nazi ideologue, discovers a fundamental unity between the heroic values of German idealism and the heroic values of the Serbs. It is the subject of a number of excellent German language studies including:

Gerhard Gesemann’s Der Montengrinische Mensch, 1934; Heroische Lebensform, Zur Literatur und Wesenskunde der Balkanischen Patriarchlitat, 1943; Cojstvo i Junastvo Starih Crnogoraca, 1968.

INSTINCTIVE BRAVERY

In the immediate pre-World War II period, Paul Schmidt, head of Hitler’s foreign ministry press section, writes a series of articles praising Serbs.

The centuries long struggle of the heroic Serb nation . . . the instinctive bravery and fighting spirit of the Serbs.

AVENGING SWORD

We know from diverse German sources that Hitler
is a die-hard Austrian who since 1914 is imbued with an anti-Serb complex . . . who saw himself as the avenging sword of the old Empire.

**ETERNALLY CONSISTENT**

The same sources tell us that Hitler is a keen student of Serb history and national character who never tires repeating a two-edged mantra.

*The Serbs are the only eternally consistent people in the Balkans, and alone have the strength and ability to keep pursuing their pan-Serb aims.*

**FUHRER KNOWS THE STORY IN DETAIL**

From time to time Joseph Goebell’s engages Hitler in discussions about the Serb Question. He writes:

*The Serbs are brave fighters . . . Worthy of the greatest respect . . . I broach the subject of Serbia again . . . The Führer knows the story in detail. The entire Balkans is an open book to him . . . I read a lot of material about Serbia, the country, its people, and history. An amazing country and an even more amazing people.*

**STATE-BUILDING NATION**

In a 1932 interview with a Yugoslav journalist, Hitler, has nothing but good things to say about the Serbs, a resilient, determined state-building nation. In his eyes, Yugoslavia is a tribute to the Serbs ability to inspire and revive otherwise moribund entities and sustain political ideals under the most terrible odds and circumstances.

**VOLKSDEUTSCH**

Hitler is especially pleased with the treatment of the large German minority in Yugoslavia (a 1921 census records more than a half-million ethnic Germans in Yugoslavia), a matter close to his heart. Hitler tells the reporter that

*the Serbs are treating the Volksdeutsch in a fair and correct manner, a fact that he and the German people will not forget.*
IMMEDIATE RETURN TO SERBIAN ADMINISTRATION

Hitler’s assessment of the situation is confirmed by events following the dismemberment of Yugoslavia and territorial awards to Hungary. As soon as the facts of the matter are known, Goebbels writes:

the Volksdeutsch requested an immediate return to Serbian administration.

As for the Hungarians, Goebbels adds:

The Hungarians are behaving like dogs. Our ethnic Germans would have rather stayed with the Serbs than become part of Hungary. This is a complete scandal.

CORDIAL RELATIONS

In spite of the historical record, Serb resistance to Austro-German hegemony in the Balkans, and an instinctive anti-Serb complex, Hitler is determined to maintain cordial relations with Yugoslavia.

TRADE BARTER AGREEMENT

In 1934, Hitler proposes and signs a trade/barter agreement that guarantees a market for Yugoslav agricultural exports at better than world market prices in return for superior German industrial goods.

An important secondary benefit, the agreement places the Yugoslav economy beyond the reach and domination of predatory international banking interests.

PRIZE AND RESPECT

In the course of a reception in Berlin of Prince Paul, the Regent of Yugoslavia, Hitler said:

The friendship of Germany towards the Yugoslav people is not only spontaneous: it has gained its depth and permanence in the midst of the tragic confusions of the World War. The German soldier then learned to prize and respect his extraordinarily courageous foe. I believe that this feeling was reciprocated. This mutual respect is strengthened through common political, cultural, and economic interests (Hitler’s Secret Conversations, 1941-42, 1953).
NEUTRALITY
In early 1941, assuming an uncommonly active and personal role in the matter, Hitler offers Serbs a relatively honorable way out of the coming war, in return for neutrality, Germany recognizes Yugoslavia’s sovereignty and territorial integrity.

SALONIKA
To sweeten the deal, Hitler offers Salonika as a reward for good judgment and doing the right thing at the right time for Yugoslavia.

INVITATION TO WAR, DEATH, DESTRUCTION
In Hitler’s eyes, the rejection of Germany’s good will and generous terms on the one hand, and the acceptance of an invitation to war, death, and destruction on the other, defies comprehension.

SHITHOUSE RATS
To be seduced by the empty words and false praise of Anglo-Americans, unscrupulous, predatory, backstabbers, capitalists-imperialists with the loyalties of a shithouse rat, is perceived to be a fatal error in historical-national judgment.
AUSTRO-REGRESSION: UNDERTAKERS OF THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

The ‘FAILURE IN judgment’ is too much for Hitler. The die-hard Austrian with an anti-Serb complex regresses to a liberal-clerical Mitteleuropean genocidal mindset: the Serbs must be destroyed, exterminated, wiped out in ways and means without precedent or parallel in European history.¹

The war against the Serbian incendiarists will be waged without mercy . . . The whole terrorist nest must be rooted out of Serbia, an eternal source of rebellion . . . Germany cannot permit Serbia to remain a source of unrest (Hitler to Goebbels, 6 April 1941).²

Hitler was consumed with the idea that the Serbs must be completely destroyed (German diplomat, Ulrich von Hassell, May 1941). Partisans and Cetniks are all fighting for the Serb idea, a bigger, stronger Yugoslavia (Hitler, 1942).

Germany can never permit a nation with a strong sense of statehood to assert itself in the Balkans . . . that the Serbs are just such a nation . . . and have demonstrated time after time that they are an energetic, determined and capable state-building nation; that at all costs the Serbs must remain our enemies . . . Germany is waging war in the Balkans to once and forever destroy the heartland of the Serbs (Hitler to Hermann Neubacher, special emissary of the German Foreign Office for Southeastern Europe, 29 January 1944).
HITLER’S RULES OF ENGAGEMENT

In the war against Serbs, Hitler’s orders give German soldiers complete freedom to take any and all measures against them.

_Hang them from the nearest trees, chop them into pieces, or whatever else comes to mind; As sworn enemies of Germany, any act mercy of mercy is treason against the German nation and the troops._

EVERY LIVING THING

Other orders mandated that in the course of anti-rebel operations

_every living thing must be killed. As for reprisals in rebel areas, the general rule is to put to the knife one and all._

UNDERTAKERS OF THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

In a recent work, Austrian historian Walter Manoscheck stresses the vengeful character of German-Austrian terror in Serbia.

_They demonstrated extreme revanchism of racist character with respect to Serbs who were considered “undertakers of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy.”_

AVENGE OUR CASUALTIES FROM WORLD WAR I

A classic case in point, General Boehme issues an order in which he stresses that

_in W.W. I streams of German blood was spilled in Serbia, that the Wehrmacht had a duty to avenge our casualties from W.W.I._

ENTIRE POPULATION

Like many Austrians, believing Serbia was responsible for Austria’s defeat in World War I, in his Order to the German Army in Serbia, German Bohme refers to 1914.

_As a result of the Serbian rebellion, hundreds of German soldiers have been killed . . . Your task always is to be in total control of every village in this country in which German blood was shed also in 1914._
The heavy hand of our retribution must be felt by the entire population of Serbia. Those who show them pity, thereby deny pity to their own. Any such person will be court-martialed, whoever he may be.

MURDER OF HOSTAGES
True to form, General Franz Bohme issues orders that establish quotas for the murder of hostages.

If losses of German soldiers or Volksdeutsche occur, the territorial competent commanders up to the regiment commanders are to decree the shooting of arrestees according to the following quotas: (a) For each killed or murdered German soldier or Volksdeutsche (men, women or children) on hundred prisoners or hostages; (b) For each wounded German soldier or Volksdeutsche 50 prisoners or hostages.

NO FALSE SENTIMENTALITIES
General Walter Kuntze, Deputy Wehrmacht Commander Southeast and Commander-in-Chief of the 12th Army, issues orders confirming general policy in Serbia.

The more unequivocal and the harder reprisal measures are applied from the beginning the less it will become necessary to apply them at a later date. No false sentimentalities! It is preferable that 50 suspects are liquidated than one German soldier lose his life . . . If it is not possible to produce the people who have participated in any way in the insurrection or to seize them, reprisal measures of a general kind may be deemed advisable, for instance, the shooting to death of all male inhabitants from the nearest village, according to a definite ratio (19 March 1942).

BELGRADE, EASTER MORNING
The complete destruction begins with the saturation bombing of Belgrade in the early hours of Easter morning, with dive-bombers operating at roof top levels. This is immediately followed by a reign of terror without precedent in European warfare.

The figures for the month of October 1941 speak for themselves: In Belgrade alone 6,750 are executed. In the Loznica district, 1,226; Sabac, 1,
863; Valjevo, 2,000; Kraljevo, 5,700; Kragujevac, 7,000, and so forth and so on throughout Serbia.

RESTSERBIEN

The second phase calls for the dismemberment and annexation of large parts of Restserbien, i.e., what is left after annexations by Hitler’s allies.

The city and district of Belgrade is to be annexed by Germany and transformed into a German fortress on the Danube. As history teaches us that this city is of decisive importance for the Reich . . . A fortress against attack by Slavic and Asiatic peoples . . . against Serbian opposition to Germany’s historic mission, the city and district of Belgrade is to be annexed by Germany and transformed into a German fortress on the Danube (Vasa Kazimirovic, NDH u Svetlu Nemackih Dokumenata i Dnevnika Gleza Fon Horstenau 1941-1944, 1987).

SREM, NORTHWESTERN SERBIA, NORTHEASTERN SERBIA

Another plan calls for the formation of an autonomous Volksdeutsche region in Srem, an area to be reserved for German settlement and colonization.

Northwestern Serbia, including the copper mines at Bor, is scheduled for German protectorate status.

Banat and northeastern Serbia, including the Iron Gates at Djerdap, where a giant hydroelectric station is planned, are also scheduled for protectorate status.

1 In substantial ways the German occupation of Yugoslavia is an all-Austrian affair, carried out by avenging Austrian officers, veterans of earlier wars against the Serbs—e.g., General Franz Bohme; General Glaise von Horstenau; Wilhelm Hottl, Acting Head of Intelligence and Counter Espionage in Central and South-East Europe; Ernst Kaltenbrunner, Obergruppenfuhrer und General der Polizei und Waffen-SS; Konstantin Kammerhofer, SS Oberfuhrer, Commissioner of the Reich SS in Croatia; General Lothar Rendulic; General Alexander von Lohr; General August von Meisner; General Artur von Phleps—who shares Hitler’s Serbophobia, a condition, Hermann Neubacher tells us, common to the widest circles in Austria-Hungary.

2 Unless otherwise indicated, all quotes of Reich officials and officers are from: Peter Broucek, Ein General im Zwielicht: die Erinnerungen Edmund Glaises
COMPLETELY DESTROY
THE SERBS

HITLER’S MAIN MAN in Croatia, Plenipotentiary General Edmund Glaise von Horstenau writes:

*In the Southeast the New Order has only two principles . . . The second principle: Completely destroy the Serbs* (14 May 1941).

**HUNTED AND DESTROYED**

With regard to Serbs generally, diamond hard Nazi, Austrian of Croat ancestry, and Hitler’s foremost expert on Serb/Balkan affairs, General Lothar Rendulic writes:

*It was Hitler’s policy to declare an entire nation, the Serbs, a wild beast to be hunted and destroyed by other Yugoslavia, especially the minorities.*

**LIKE WILD BEASTS**

Following German plans, according to all sources, including German field reports:

*Serbs are treated as a nation outside the law and hunted down like wild beasts and destroyed at will or whim.*

**EACH ACCORDING TO ITS MEANS**

Independent Croat sources confirm the extermination by Croats and others, each according to its means (Ljubo Boban, Hrvatska u Arhivima Izbeglice Vlade 1941-43, Izvjestaji informatora o prilikama u Hrvatska, 1985, hereafter IC, 2 June 1942).
The Hungarian advance was brutal, the soldiers killed all Serbs in their path (IC, May 1942).

In Backa the Hungarians are guilty of terrible atrocities . . . The towns of Srbobran and Srpski Miletic were hit especially hard. Without cause or reason, on the streets, Serb men, women and children were shot and killed like rabbits (IC, June 1942).

There are no longer any Serbs or Montenegrins in Metohija . . . In Kosovo a few remain in and near Prizren, but they too are in grave danger (IC, June 1942).

In southern Serbia the Bulgars occupy Kacanik, Presevo and more. The Serbs are killed or expelled (IC, December 1942).

A new round of terror is now taking place in parts of Serbia occupied by Germans and Bulgars. Many Serbs are being executed (IC, April 1943).
BODY SNATCHERS, NATION OF TRASH

HITLER SOON LEARNS that recruiting hot-blooded accomplices for his genocidal campaign is not as simple as imagined. In a letter to Admiral Miklos Horthy, regent of Hungary (1920-44), Prime Minister Count Pal Teleki, who had concluded a Treaty of Eternal Friendship with Yugoslavia, writes:

We broke our word, out of cowardice . . . We have allied ourselves to scoundrels . . .
We will become body-snatchers! A nation of trash. I did not hold you back. I am guilty.

On receiving news that German troops crossed the border, Teleki shoots himself (3 April 1941), a sacrifice, Winston Churchill writes,

to absolve himself and his people from the guilt in the German attack on Yugoslavia.

NEW ORDER DESERVES BETTER

It is important to note that many in the Axis ranks believe Serbs and the New Order deserve better. Any order based on Croats and Albanians is the worst possible order and casts a dark shadow over the Axis cause.

HEROIC, CHIVALROUS SERBS

In mid-1941, General Alessandro Pirzio Biroli, commander of Italian forces in Montenegro, is a firm advocate of more realistic and principled policies in the western Balkans.
Their independent, truculent spirit notwithstanding, the Serbs are still the best people in the Balkans. Unlike the heroic and chivalrous Serbs and Montenegrins, the Croats are a thoroughly false, treacherous and cowardly people. In spite of their instinctive opposition to the Axis, everything considered, in the long run, it is better to support the national interests of the Serbs and Montenegrins than to align ourselves with the likes of Croats and Albanians.

Od svih balkanskih naroda Srbi su, po mom misljenj, bez obzira na njihov surov karakter, jos najboljih. Hrvati su podli dvolicni, pravi licemeri i kukavice, nasuprot ratnickom i viteskom duhu Srba i Crnogoraca. Ako se zanemari politickih gresaka Serba da se suprostavi Osovini...celishodnije je u nacionalnim stremljenjima podrzavai Srbi i Crnogorci nego Hrvate i Albance (Vojnoistorijski institut, Zbornik doumenata o NOR naroda Jugoslavije, XIII, knj 1, 1949).

A DECENT, BRAVE AND HONORABLE NATION

In an attempt to defend Hungarian honor and absolve his nation from genocidal crimes against Serbs in the newly acquired territories, Endre Kalman Bajcsy-Zsilinszky, a member of the Hungarian parliament, sends a strongly worded twenty-four page protest note to regent Miklos Horthy (4 February 42).

Citing specific instances and numbers in the Hungarian occupation of Backa, Bajcsy Zsilinszky says the actions taken against a decent, brave and honorable nation are a deep stain on national honor and against Hungary’s best interests. A highly decorated veteran of World War I, in battles against Serbs, Bajcsy Zsilinszky writes:

We learned to value and respect our brave Serbian enemy . . . We fought them. I fought them. My hussars fought them. At Valjevo, where our Arad staff was stationed, we were again amazed by the true, deep patriotism, courage and dignity with which the Serbs endured their unfortunate situation. That nation will rise, again, no matter the cost, win its freedom, and, at that time, it will not be in our interest, that our relations, be scarred by savage hatreds and unspeakable crimes.
CROATIA TO HUNGARY

Croatia enters the picture by accident. Joachim von Ribbentrop’s liaison to Hitler, one of Hitler’s few personal friends, a man who knows almost all the inner circle secrets, Walther Hewel writes:

Though Hitler had no intention to move against Yugoslavia, events changed his policy and made him quite by accident “liberator” of Croatia (2 July 1941).

A circumstantial second choice, Croatia gains the “appointment” by default.

Hitler’s original plan was to award “liberated” Croatia to Hungary, which, however, was more interested in Transylvania.

A 4 May 1941 report to Berlin from the German representative in Bucharest explains Hungary’s actions in the following terms:

Hitler’s intent to grant Croatia to Hungary in return for support against the Serbs was frustrated by divisions in Hungarian circles. While it had the unconditional support of the military, political, aristocratic and Jewish high finance circles, though reluctant to give up the opportunity to seize new territory, did not favor getting in the war.
DUST THEM OFF

FOR THE SAME Austro-German reasons that he views Croatia and Croats as phantom entities unworthy of trust or statehood, or, in Teleki’s words, a nation of trash, Hitler senses the time has come, in Goebbels’s words, to take them out of the closet and dust them off. They alone, he senses, have the right stuff for a genocidal war against Serbs.

Any doubts are erased by Croatia’s extraordinary response to Mother Germania’s call to arms, by the passion, pride and joie de vivre that Croats—body-snatchers of all sizes, shapes, complexions, sexual orientation, culinary preferences, couture, footwear, hair styles—are ready and willing to fight and die for Hitler and National Socialism, that he grants them an unconditional right to carry out the extermination of Serbs in a Greater Croatia.

RIGHT STUFF

The Croats lose no time in demonstrating they have the right stuff to exterminate the Serbs in robust, enhanced and fabulous ways that will boggle the Axis mind and endear them to present and future New Orders.

CLOSE AND PERSONAL

Where and when possible, the Croats strive to give it a close and personal touch.

JASENOVAC

The concentration camp at Jasenovac is a case in point. Even after the installation of high-tech liquidation systems, circumstances permitting, hands on, in your face systems are favored at Jasenovac.

GET INTO IT

With axes, daggers, hatchets, hammers, mallets, iron rods, knives, pick-axes, scythes, sickles, sledgehammers and other familiar tools,
individuals and liquidation teams can move in rhythm and really get into it.

Hands and feet bound, in single file, Serbs are herded near enormous pits and trenches. Properly aligned, they are beaten, mutilated and slaughtered by fabulous liquidation teams.

Next, Serbs are thrown into deep pits or trenches, one on top of the other, and immediately covered with burning, liquid lime.

1,360

The up close and personal ear-to-ear throat cutting method is especially popular. From time to time, Croats from different regions compete for slaughtering honors. Croat’s from the Franciscan triangle in western Hercegovina are almost always champions or contenders.

In one of the more celebrated contests, five fabulous freedom fighters resolve to settle the issue once and forever. After tough and determined competition, Pero Brzica, a Crusader from Siroki Brijeg, the Franciscan ‘capital’ in western Hercegovina, is the clear winner: in one fabulous night he slits the throats of 1,360 Serb prisoners. Several others are close, but, as they say in DC, close only counts in horseshoes.

SHUT DOWN JASENOVAC

German authorities are certain the genocidal crimes at Jasenovac are without precedent in European history. In a November 1942 memorandum to the Commander of German Forces in Croatia, Captain A. Haeffner writes:

Now is the time, the interval between Luburic’s reassignment and the appointment of a replacement, to end the slaughter, to shut down Jasenovac and release the prisoners.

IMMEDIATE ACTION

In a follow-up note, Haeffner urges German authorities to take immediate action:

Only speedy and resolute intervention will rescue inmates from the lethal winter rituals, whereby they are marched to and from work in icy waters, chest high, while the guards move around in boats.
In a 16 March 1944 report to Himmler, SS Brigadefuhrer E. Fick estimates that:

*Up to the present time 6-700,000 were liquidated in Ustashe concentration camps.*

**700,000 SERBS**

The foremost authoritative source on Jasenovac is a Croat inmate, Dr. Nikola Nikolic, a physician in the camp clinic. Respected by all Croats, even U authorities at Jasenovac, Dr. Nikolic estimates that

*some 700,000 Serbs were liquidated at Jasenovac.*

**NETWORK OF CONCENTRATION CAMPS**

Jasenovac is not the whole story. One of the first steps taken by New Order Croatia is to establish a network of concentration camps throughout its territory.

**SAME SINGLE PURPOSE**

All camps serve the same single purpose, to kill the greatest number of Serbs in the shortest possible time. All attempts to indicate otherwise are usually the work of world class haters of the other.

**RULES OF THE GAME**

It is important to recognize that contemporary rules of the game require that discourse relating to Eastern Europe is always framed in weaponized terms consistent with the most hegemonic dimensions of American foreign policy. References to the fact that the ‘real war’ was fought on the Eastern Front where Germany concentrated its best troops and weapon systems is taboo. Similarly, more than one passing reference per year to Russia’s losses or Poland’s Forgotten Holocaust or German plans for the Serbs is a career killer and much more if necessary (Richard C Lukas, Forgotten Holocaust. The Poles under German Occupation 1939-1944, Revised Edition, 2001). Last but not least, more than one reference, passing or not, to the thirty-five million Slavs killed is a war crime at best or anti-Semitism at worst. There are exceptions to the rule. In the case of Poland, if one has the right DNA, a self-serving reference to Poland is tolerable as when Steve Schwarzman, billionaire head of buyout giant the Blackstone Group, equates President Obama’s threat
to impose higher taxes on private equity firms to Adolf Hitler's invasion of Poland: "It's a war. It's like when Hitler invaded Poland in 1939."

The camps differ only in size and the means at their disposal. Following an inspection at a small camp near Slavonska Pozega on 22 August 1942, General von Horstenau reports the following facts to Berlin:

*The director of the camp is a Catholic priest, Father Klajic, the notorious Ustashe . . . During my visit 308 Serb prisoners arrived from Bosnia. All were severely beaten and bloodied. Each day the Serbs were severely beaten with rifle butts. The camp routine called for twenty prisoners to be executed daily. When the condemned prisoners are taken outside, they are immediately beaten to death. The other ten are executed after they dig a common grave and bury their comrades. During the course of one such sadistic episode, a prisoner attempted to grab a gun from his tormentor. When the camp commander, Father Klajic heard of this, he ordered all prisoners to be killed with machine guns firing dum-dum bullets. For an entire hour the machine guns fired into the barracks. When it was over, the scene was beyond words. The walls were soaked with blood, with pieces of flesh, bone and brain all over. The floors were covered with piles of mutilated bodies. The barracks remained that way for two days, that is, until the arrival of new prisoners, who had to clean them.*

**INFANTS, CHILDREN IN DIAPERS**

The Independent State of Croatia may very well go down in history as the first state to establish internment camps for infants and children in diapers: three camps for some 10,700 Serb infants and children in diapers; 400 at Gornja Rijeka, near Krizevci; 3,336 at Jastrebarsko; 7,000 at Sisak. It is worth noting that Cardinal Stepinac refers to such camps as centers for re-education (*odgoj i prevaspitanje*).

**GREATEST ABOMINATIONS IMAGINABLE**

German files are filled with reports on the ‘re-education’ of infants and children. Following an inspection of a children's mini-camp near Sisak in
November 1942, General von Horstenau’s report to Berlin includes the following information:

The camp was located in a factory . . . A horrible sight. Few men, many women and children, almost naked . . . The cold stone floor was their bed. Naked skeletons one and all . . .

Even worse, in one section, along the wall, with some hay placed here and there for my inspection, there were some children more dead than alive. Such houses of horror in Croatia, led by a leader we installed, are the greatest abominations imaginable.
RESETTLEMENT

A NO PLAN is perfect, it is anticipated that some Serbs will survive. Plans call for the resettlement of survivors on isolated “reservations” in Siberian or Ukrainian wastelands.

LIBERAL-CLERICAL CIRCLES

As the Serbs had long been charged, tried and convicted of capital crimes against man, God and nature in liberal-clerical circles, there is no need for pretense or concealment.

PUBLIC RECORD

Instead, Serbicide is a matter of public record and proud speeches, including reassurances that, in spite of increasing German commitments on the Russian front, the resettlement will be carried out according to plan and schedule.

On 4 April 1941, Mladen Lorkovic, NDH Secretary of State, informs the Croat nation that the day of reckoning is near.

Fortunately, the Reich understands our position. Early last year I initiated talks with its representatives regarding this matter and it was decided then that upon victory the Serbs would be resettled in Siberia.

COMING SPRING

Several months later, public fears that “upon victory” is either too vague or gives the Serbs too much time, are allayed by information that

the Germans plan to resettle the Serbs in the Ukraine this coming spring

(IC, 11 August 1941).
**NOT MUCH LONGER**

The following year, a full year after Lorkovic’s initial statement, German officials make it known that the end is near.

*Serb resistance will not be tolerated much longer, Serbs will be resettled in Ukrainian wastelands, several families to a village, nowhere in any number, nowhere able to mass, organize and rebel* (IC, April 1942).
UNWORTHY OF TRUST
OR STATEHOOD

MITTELEUROPA COMMENTATORS FIND little humor in Croat efforts to invent a Croat nation in the 1840s.

CONFUSED DEVELOPMENT

Among many others, Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels see it as absolute nonsense, a foul scheme to create something out of nothing. In their eyes, the Croats are

riff raff, the racial dregs of a thousand years of confused development.

NOTHING ELSE

Everyone knows, they write, Croatia is a phantom entity, without a national core or compass, entirely a creature of external circumstances.

An appendage either to the German or Hungarian nation, or in reality nothing else.

GERMAN OR HUNGARIAN NATIONALITY

Instead of scheming to survive by falsely assuming a quasi-Serbian historical national-persona, they urge the Croats to give up the game, play it straight, and

accept either German or Hungarian nationality.

UNWORTHY OF TRUST OR STATEHOOD

One hundred years later, it is soon evident to the Axis that Croats are unworthy of trust or statehood.
• Unlike the faithless Croats whose political ideals are purely a matter of momentary circumstances and interests, the Moslems of Bosnia are true believers in Germany, National Socialism and Hitler (Enver Redzic, Muslimanska Autonomastvo I 13 SS Divizija, Autonomija Bosne i Hercegovine i Hitlerov Treci Rajh, 1987 (hereafter MA113), Moslem Memorandum to German authorities, 11 January 42).

• Hoping to drive a wedge between Moslems and Germans, an U unit, wearing German uniforms, attacked and destroyed a large concentration of Moslems refugees (SS report to Berlin, 1943).

• Regardless of his social background, the Croat is by nature, by every measure, completely unreliable. He cannot conceive or understand a straight political course. He is always oriented to negative criticism, without being clear as to what he actually wants, and, instead, as is his nature and habit, carries on in the most opportunistic manner (Vice Admiral Werner Lowisch, Kommandierrender Admiral Adria, 7 February 1944).

• The only straight line in Croatia is followed by Serb peasants who, with Cetnik assistance, organize self-defense units (SS report to Berlin, 15 June 1944).

NEVER GOOD RULERS
It is not long before the Germans and others are convinced that Croats are absolutely and completely incapable of self-government.

• The Croats can be good servants, but never good rulers. Indeed, the Croats have never been able to govern themselves, let alone others. Croat history offers conclusive proof of this simple truth . . .

• Once the U are removed from Bosnia, the Moslems and Serbs will establish law and order within fifteen days; Odstranite ustashe iz Bosne i mi Muslimani sa Srbima stvoricemo ovdje red za 15 dana (Enver Redzic, Muslimanska Autonomastvo, 4 August 1942).

• The most important fact of the political situation in Croatia is that the Croats are incapable of governing themselves (General Alexander von Lohr, Commander-in-Chief of Southeast Army Group E, 27 February 1943).

• You know, I really don't much care whether there is every any real order in Croatia . . . Croatia's inherent instability will always provide good cause for our intervention in its affairs and the direct pursuit of German interests (Hitler, 9 May 1943).

• The Croats do not and cannot have the slightest notion of statehood. A people without statehood for hundreds of years can never develop into
a state. The time will come when we will have to incorporate Croatia into the Reich and make it a protectorate (Hitler, 29 October 1943).

- The only solution to the disaster that is Croatia is to take advantage of Croat pretensions that they are Germans, to annex Croatia and impose German law and order. There is no other solution (Neubacher to Hitler, 29 October 1943).

- The government has no authority. Complete chaos reigns . . . The army is worthless. The only solution is to introduce military rule (General Walter Varlimont, Deputy Chief of the Armed Forces Operations Staff, 17 January 1944).

SELF-ANYTHING

It is also soon clear that the Croats are apparently incapable of self-anything.

- I was shocked by the situation in Croatia. There is incompetence, corruption, cowardice, and treachery everywhere (D.J. Diakow, ex-Austrian officer, Director, Luftwaffe Military Science Section, to General von Lohr, 9 June 1942).

- What Serbs could not do in twenty years, the Croats did in six months—they tore down and dissolved the national economy. Convinced that the Croats are absolutely incapable of managing their own affairs, the Germans have taken control of everything of value in Croatia. The economy of Croatia is completely in the hands of German experts (IC, 2 June 1942).

- Given the fact that many of Croatia’s ethnic German are now Germans and only Germans, Croatia will soon be a German province and NDH will stand for Neue Deutsche Heimat (IC, 6 October 1942).

- My Fuhrer, you must understand, the Croats are a primitive people incapable of exploring things in any depth, unable to grasp or understand the substance of any situation . . . they only see things in the most superficial terms (Horstenau to Hitler, 5 September 1943).

- The notion that the Croats can handle anything is absolute nonsense (Hitler, 19 September 1944).
BOSNIA, SREM

Time after time Axis officials not only ridicule and deny false Croat claims to Serb lands, they also repudiate Croat rights to territory of strategic value to Germany.

- Contrary to Croat claims, Bosnia and Srem are Serb in population (Horstenau, 1943).

- Under no circumstances can Bosnia be considered an integral part of Croatia . . . The Moslems are not Croats . . . They claim the Moslems in order to conceal the simple fact that Croats are a weak minority in Bosnia and scarcely a majority in Croatia. (Horstenau, 8 December 1943).

- There is no place for so-called Croat rights and interests on the Adriatic. The towns of Susak and Rijeka will be parts of a new political-administrative unit . . . a center of Germandom on the Adriatic (Hitler to Horstenau, 9 January 1943).

- Hitler has written off the NDH . . . In Neubacher’s words, Bosnia must go to Serbia, Croatia to Germany. Ribbentropp instructs Kasche to explore Croat support for Germany’s annexation of Croatia (Horstenau’s notes on a meeting with Hitler and chief advisers, 9 January 1944).

- My plans are to establish a new SS Military Frontier, centered in Bosnia-Hercegovina, including parts of Croatia and Srem (Himmler to General Arthur Phleps, Commander, SS-Freiwilligen-Gebirgs-Division Prinz Eugen, 5 May 1944).

- Himmler orders SS Commanders to be ready to round up male and female youngsters who lost one or both parents for transport to Germany for indoctrination, training and the formation into a kind of Janissaries, selfless defenders of the Reich (20 May 1944).
FROM THE BEGINNING the U regime makes its genocidal plans known to its Axis allies frequently, openly and proudly.

- Pavelic made it perfectly clear... that he will, whatever the consequences, exterminate one million eight hundred thousand Serbs (Horstenau, April 1941).
- I asked Dido [Eugen Kvaternik] for permission to go to Susak. He said he cannot because he was conducting a cleansing operation against Serbs in that area. Unable to restrain myself, I said to him that the liquidation of Serbs will lead to no good, and, further, some day we will have to pay a high price for such policies. After all, I said, the war is not over, and no one knows for sure who will win... “I know,” he said, “that you believe the English will win the war! I agree with you... But there will be no Serbs in Croatia. Therefore, whoever wins, they will have to accept the situation as it is (Horstenau, 21 July 1941).
- The Ustashe do not limit their bestial atrocities to able bodied males... Their main victims are mainly the old and women and children... It is absolutely necessary to take all necessary measures to restrain the Ustashe (Walter Schellenberg, Himmler’s Chief of Foreign Intelligence, 2 February 1942).
- The Croats are clearly trying to exterminate the entire Serb nation (General Paul Bader, Military Commander for Serbia, 5 Feb 1842).
- Until now the bloodthirst U have murdered about 700,000 Serbs... There is no denying it... We know the truth... We have the facts... We have accurate and documented figures (Baron von Massenbach to U representatives at a Axis conference in Belgrade organized by General Alexander von Lohr, Commander-in-Chief of the Southeast, Commander-in Chief Army Group E, 27 August 1942).
- From the beginning the NDH has attempted to solve its problems by exterminating the Serbs. This method cannot succeed. One simply
cannot murder more than two million people (Horstenau to General von Lohr, 17 September 1942).

- I told the Poglavnik that it is not easy to exterminate a minority of that size. It is too big (Hitler to Neubacher, September 1943).
- It was really a serious political error to believe that one can easily dispose of two million Serbs (Hitler to General Miroslav Navratil, NDH Minister of the Army, November 1943).

In spite of strict orders from the top to support the U, Axis opposition manifests itself early and often.

- The situation in the Italian occupation zone is entirely different. Italian authorities are not only preventing the U from committing new atrocities, but are conducting energetic investigations into past atrocities (Horstenau, 7 July 1941).
- Germans and Italians are photographing U atrocities and documenting their crimes (IC, September 1941).
- In the first days the U made many arrests in Split . . . Fortunately their bloodthirsty actions were interrupted by the arrival of the Italians. All Yugoslavs arrested were released. All in all the Italians saved many lives and saved Split from U atrocities (IC, December 1942).
- The German Army should withdraw from its occupation zone in Croatia and turn it over to the Italian Army (Wehrmacht High Command, December 1941).
- As of April 10, 1942, there have been serious conflicts between German security forces and U units due to the senseless butchery of Serbs in Bosnia (SD, Army Intelligence Report to Berlin, 12 April 1942).
- On my authority they—U hunting Serbs in the Sarajevo area—were arrested and disarmed. Since the Croats would not take action, we asked permission from the high command to place them before a German military court. The answer was: As the U are the state building movement in Croatia, the Fuehrer has decided that we must support their actions . . . the entire matter must be turned over to Croat authorities (General Rendulic, an Austrian of Croatian origin, who, in Hitler's words, knows more about the Balkans than all his experts together, Spring, 1942).¹
- Though orders require us to support the U, perhaps we can use secret and informal means to instruct our commanders to take active measures against them (General Varlimont, 17 January 1944).²
BLACK LEGION

An incident involving the Black Legion (hereafter BL) illustrates Croatia's determined independence in extermination matters. German sources document the fact that horrific genocidal atrocities against Serbs are the U rule.

From the start, the main thing for the U was to annihilate the Orthodox, to butcher hundreds of thousands of persons, women and children, and to seek leading positions in the administration of the newly formed state.

CRNA LEGIJA

The same sources also make it clear that the BL and its commander, Lt. Colonel Franz Sudar, are very special. Internal German documents call Sudar

a sadistically predisposed individual who personally, in a bestial fashion, massacres the Orthodox.

In a standard BL operation in July 1943,

Lt. Colonel Franz Sudar rounded up the entire Serb population around Sokolac . . . some 700 men, women, and children were herded toward a spring behind a church building where all were slaughtered . . . Sudar took part in the butchering. He poured gasoline on female genital organs and set them afame. After whipping others unconscious, their throats were slit.

From the start, German liaison officers, shocked by the perversion, depravity and magnitude of the BL's crimes, bring it to the attention of superiors. Instead of following recommendations to disband the BL, General Johann Hans Fortner, commander of the 718th Division, orders the arrest of the BL's founder and first commander, Colonel Jure Francetic, and the men of one BL company.

Following established protocol, General Fortner turns them over to local U authorities (25 October 1942). The following day all are released and Pavelic promotes Francetic to the second highest position in the U army. Next, Francetic accompanies Pavelic on an inspection tour of Croatian legionnaires fighting near Stalingrad and a meeting with Hitler at Vinica.
THE MORE THEY HATE THEM

There is solid evidence that the better Axis officials and commanders know the Croats, the more they hate them.

• Relations between the U and the Italians are very tense. The Italians consider them monstrous barbarians (IC, September 1941).
• You cannot even begin to imagine how much the Italians and even the Germans despise us (IC, October 1941).
• The time will come when you Croats will have to pay for your treatment of Serbs . . . Do you Croats think we Germans are shedding blood so you can plunder Serb property (Herman Leisser, German officer, intervening against NDH “confiscation” policies in Srem, October 1941).
• Some 15,000 Croat troops have returned from basic training in Germany where German cadres call them Kroatische Schweine (IC, April 1943).
• It is sad but true that German commanders have a deep hatred for the U (Siegfried Kasche, German Minister Plenipotentiary to the Independent State of Croatia, 19 May 1943).

ELIMINATED

By late 1943 senior German officials and commanders are convinced that the U regime has to be eliminated.

• The U movement is nothing more than a gang of self-styled “generals” and assorted terrorists, all of whom should be placed against a wall and executed (Horstenau, 5 September 1943).
• In order to establish law and order in Croatia it will be necessary to place a third of the U in SS units and send the remainder to work in Germany; to disarm and send all Domobrans to work in Germany; to execute all who resist (SS Bridgadefirer Ernst Fick, 16 March 1944).
• At the right time I will settle matters with the U, but not now (Hitler, April 1944).

RIGHT TIME

In Hitler’s mind, however, there is and can never be a right time is to stop killing Serbs. No matter rank, service, political-military credentials or close relations with Hitler, all who hesitate in the Serbicide are lost. When Zagreb alleges that Hitler’s favorite commander, General Lothar Rendulic,
an Austrian of Croat ancestry, is soft on the Serbs, he is removed from command in 1942.

DISMISSED

For the same reason, Glaise von Horstenau—old school Austrian officer, pious Catholic, inspired by visions of a modern Holy Roman Empire; tireless promoter of Croatia's legitimate rights and interests; Hitler’s one intimate friend and confidante—“Your problem is that, I, too, was born in Braunau. Otherwise, you would be its most famous son”—Hitler enjoyed teasing his good friend—is dismissed in 1944.
OFFICIAL GERMAN RESISTANCE to removal of the U regime is based on information and judgment that all options, including the Croat Peasant Party, are equally bad or worse.

- With regard to U terror against Serbs, Zagreb’s position is entirely negative. It is the opinion of leading circles, including the Croat Peasant Party, especially members of Macek’s para-military organization, the Straza, that there is no place for Serbs in Croatia (Horstenau, 2 July 1941).
- As in many other places, a large number of Macekites in Split joined the U, especially members of Macek’s Seljacka Straza (IC, December 1941).
- In Knin a Serb priest, Father Popovic and his brother were murdered. All this was done under the direction of Dr. Nikolic, formerly an HSS leader, now the U High Governor at Knin. According to my sources, in the Knin municipality alone several hundred Serbs were murdered (IC, December 1941).
- For many of Macek’s followers the Sporazum was only a means to a U end and the NDH (IC, July 1942).
- Powerful forces in the HSS are against reconciliation with Serbs and support the U regime (Vladimir Vauhnik, former Yugoslav officer and diplomat of Slovene ancestry, Ustashe officer, German agent and advisor on Croatia’s affairs, October 1942).
- Our recent talks with Kosutic make it clear that it is impossible to take the HSS seriously. Indeed, this miserable nation is without decent or honorable leaders. The leaders of the HSS, like the rest, are tacticians and tricksters, no better than the U by even a single hair (Abwehr report, 1943).
U, MOSLEM SCHEMES

From mid-1942 forward, independent Croat sources report U and Moslem schemes to move from Pavelic to Tito. With ‘left-wing’ Frankists and schlock nationalists like supermensch Andrija Hebrang and supermensch Vladimir Bakaric at the head of the communist party apparatus in Croatia, there is room for collaboration with the U regime, for setting aside doctrinal differences in favor of common “Croat” aspirations.

- The cutthroats are sure that communism will give them protection and immunity. One often hears the following from Moslem and U butchers: When things change, we will change and continue the slaughter (IC, June 1942).
- In many areas Moslems are aligning themselves with the Partisans (IC, June 1942).
- If the regime collapses, the U will turn Red. If the communists win, many U will become communist commissars (IC, December 1942).
- Croat sculptor Antun Augustincic sculpts a heroic bust of Poglavnik Ante Pavelic in 1942. Several years later he sculpts a similar but slightly less heroic bust of Marshal Tito. In post-war Yugoslavia Augustincic is featured on a Yugoslav banknote.
- The head of the Croatian section of the National Liberation Authority was Dr. Vladimir Nazor, Dalmatian born poet... Nazor once wrote a hymn in praise of Poglavnik (Fuehrer) Ante Pavelic and is typical of former Ustachi sympathizers now trying to switch sides because of the belief that Germany and her satellites are losing the war (Heinz Dietrick Fischer, Outstanding International Press Reporting 1929-1945, 1984).
- A patriot fired by visions of service in the Hungarian Army, Miroslav Krleza’s early education is appropriately martial: the Lucoviceum Military Academy in Budapest follows a preparatory military academ at Pecuj. In 1912 cadet Krleza, hereafter K,
enters Serbia where his actions lead to arrest and expulsion. In W.W. I, K is an imperial patriot to the bitter end. After the war, K joins the Communist Party and surfaces as a leading Marxist critic of reactionary Yugoslav society, culture and politics. Krleza’s versatility . . . was one of the principal means by which Marxism acquired intellectual weight, not just in Croatia, but in all Yugoslavia. A party member since 1919, Krleza almost singlehandedly brought all traditional values and ways of thinking into doubt. According to Vladamir Bakaric . . . in the early 1920s Krleza “did more for the progressive movement than the party in its entirety” (Ivo Banac, With Tito Against Stalin, 1988). K spends WW II in an U safe house in Zagreb and enjoys the favor and protection of Ante Pavelic, Mile Budak and leading U ideologues. In a long and amicable meeting with Pavelic and other Mile Budak in 1943, according to the memoirs of the recording secretary, Branko Rukavina, known for his photographic memory, K and Pavelic see eye to eye on almost all ‘national’ issues. To Pavelic’s surprise, K reveals that he is equally inspired by Ante Starcevic’s ultra-nationalist ideology. Not to be outdone, Pavelic declares K to be Croatia’s greatest living writer. At the end of the love fest, K agrees to consider Pavelic’s offer to establish a scientific institute to recover and polish the lost jewels of Croatia’s glorious past (Mladen Zigrovic, U zitu i kukolju, 1986).1 In post-WWII Yugoslavia, comrades K and Tito kiss and make-up, K pens an ode to Stalin, defends Tito, discovers, mentors and protects Franz Tudjman.2

**CATHOLIC CHURCH**

According to German sources, clerical leaders are a constant source of genocidal fury. Owing to his U sympathies, Archbishop Stepinac is despised by Horstenau and other ranking German officials.3

- **Archbishop. Stepinac visits Pavelic, takes pictures with him and conducts religious services in his honor. In their speeches, he and his bishops thank God for the NDH and its policies (IC, December 1942).**

- **Jesuit Miller agrees with me that with regard to the archbishop there is much less there than meets the eye . . . he is under the influence of the most evil elements (Horstenau, notes on a meeting with Jesuit confidant, 1941).**
• Our situation and moral responsibility is aggravated by the conniving and cowardly position of Stepinac and other bishops (IC, March 1942).

• Bishop Saric is a Croat extremist. He shook his head in approval as Kvaternik outlined the extreme measures he planned to take against Serbs. On the other hand, Bishop Saric was annoyed and upset by my insistence that Croatia should be ruled by law, that there should be equality for Serbs (Horstenau, notes on a meeting with Kvaternik and Monsignor Ivan Saric, Bishop of Sarajevo, 1941).

• Bishops Aksamovic and Saric are U (IC, June 1942).

• At the lower levels of the Catholic hierarchy, as elsewhere, seminarians and clerics often favor an up close and personal engagement in the genocide.

• But the chief U delegate in Bosnia and Herzegovina was Jure Francetic, a Catholic and leading U returnee, and much of the party work in the province was put in the hands of Catholic priests. The most important among the latter were the Reverend Bozidar Brekalo, a young parish priest in Sarajevo, and the Reverend Dragutin Kamber, a parish priest in Doboj, both proteges of the archbishop of Sarajevo Monsignor Ivan Saric (Jozo Tomasevich, War and Revolution in Yugoslavia, 1941-1945, 2001).

• The Livno episode, where the local priest holds his belly and shakes with laughter as innocent people are led to slaughter, is unfortunately the rule rather than the exception (IC, December 1941).

• In many areas clerics organize and lead the monstrous atrocities of Pavelic’s criminals (IC, 12/41).

• The situation in Croatia is exacerbated by the actions of friars and priests serving as the Devil’s agents in Pavelic’s formations (IC, December 1941).

• Eugene Kvaternik’s worst accomplices are students from Hercegovina indoctrinated in Catholic schools and seminaries at Siroki Brijeg, Visoko and Travnik (IC, March 1942).

• In Hercegovina and southern Dalmatia the religious orders are by and large U (IC, June 1942).

• With very few exceptions, the younger clergy, nurtured and educated by the so-called Crusader organizations, is completely and absolutely U (IC, June 1942).
• When the U came to power, many priests and friars were even more bloodthirsty than the U and engaged in organizing Bartholomew Nights for Serbs (IC, June 1942).
• The clerical terrorism assumed such dimensions that it threatened all political action with religious fanaticism (IC, May 1942).
• A good number of Jesuits are U (IC, May 1942).
• The religious question is especially severe in Bosnia where U authority is in the hands of the friars (IC, July 1942).
• The friars are an especially lethal force (IC, September 1942).

HIGHER CATHOLIC TRUTHS
The higher Catholic truths of the genocide are perfectly captured in a ‘papal’ account of Jasenovac by a sanctioning international delegation with a fabulous, star-studded cast, featuring papal legate, Abbot Joseph Marcone, his secretary, Rev. Giuseppe Massuci, Archbishop Stepinac, his secretary, Stjepan Lackovic. Prior to departure, Rev. Massuci cannot resist asking the notorious Dido (Eugen Kvaternik, son of Slavko Kvaternik) one question:

Is it possible to live in peace with yourself with so many crimes on your conscience, crimes that scream to the heavens?

UNTENDED FIELD
Rev. Massuci does not tell us Dido’s reply. Instead he tells us:

Dido is an untended field, on that requires cultivation by an honest and able priest.

RAPTURE, ECSTASY
In the grand scheme of things, the crimes that scream to the heavens are no big deal, certainly not enough to cast a shadow on a grand outing, an exciting adventure with that special blend of religious rapture and sexual ecstasy. We left the train station at 6:20, Rev. Masucci writes,

the cars placed at our disposal had royal accommodations. We were continuously treated with milk, tea, chocolate, sweets, liquors and cigarettes. The waiters were marvelous, eager to please and serve. It was near 10:00 when we arrived at Jasenovac. A heavy snow falls, more than a meter high. Ustashe on fiery horses greet us. There is a long line of coaches pulled by beautiful horses. Two are placed in each coach. I share my coach with terrible Dido. The trip
through the snow is a good half-hour long. Ignoring the cold, the horses run fast, perhaps striving to make the trip less uncomfortable for Dido, who even they fear.

Whether or not, caught up in the exciting moment, they hug or kiss or feel the other’s pain, Masucci does not say.

SCREAM TO THE HEAVENS

It is clear, nonetheless, that meeting the notorious, terrible Dido and inspecting Jasenovac, brings Masucci and others emotionally and spiritually closer to the crimes that scream to the heavens.

YOUNG PEOPLE, STUDENTS

According to independent Croat sources, young Croatians, especially students, are enthusiastic supporters of U policies.

The young people are strong supporters of the U, especially at the universities, where the most bloodthirsty butchers of Serbs are often recruited (IC, April 1942).

rom the beginning the U had their greatest support from young people and students. However, here, too, there are some changes (IC, September 1942).

1 The notion that U sources are less reliable than standard American or Neocon or Sorosian sources is patently absurd.

2 Saying he wanted to take measure of the man, htio sam da vidim kakav je intelektualni kapaciteta tog covjeka, Krleza admits to a long and pleasant meeting with Pavelic, Pavelic proposals that place him at the top of the U cultural hierarchy, chit-chat about Croat history, Ante Starcevic, and national issues, a later meeting with Mile Budak and plans for a literary journal called Hrvatska. Naturally, Krleza is discreet about the more sensitive issues.

3 Given his sense of divinely inspired mission, his unwavering commitment to return the Serbs to the one true Catholic faith, it is understandable that Stepinac and other divinely inspired clerics take full advantage of every opportunity to do God’s work. The following pre-WWII excerpts capture Stepinac’s passion and determination. If there were more freedom and more missionaries, Serbia would be Catholic in twenty days (1934); If all goes well, Bosnia will be ours in a short time (1939); The ideal solution would be for the Serbs to return to the faith
of their forefathers, to the Vicar of Jesus Christ—the Holy Father. That done, we can have peace in this part of Europe (1940); The schism is Europe’s greatest curse, almost as great as Protestantism (March 1941); Prove yourselves honorable brethren, and fulfill your duty toward the young independent State of Croatia (April 1941).

The following excerpts relating to the U and the Catholic Church in Croatia are from: Jozo Tomasevich, War and Revolution in Yugoslavia, 1941-1945, 2001. The three main sources of talent that the Ustasha used to staff propaganda and mass media organizations and the educational administration were Clericalist journalists, the faculty of the archbishopric’s high school in Zagreb, and the Clericalist intellectuals who published the journal Hrvatska Smotra. Some of these individuals were reportedly sworn Ustashas before April 10, 1941 . . . It should be noted that from the beginning to the end of the Ustasha state, the entire Catholic press in the Independent State of Croatia supported Pavelic and the Ustasha regime . . . In fact, quite a number of Catholic priests, particularly Franciscan friars in Bosnia, Herzegovina and southern Dalmatia were sworn members of the [Ustasha] movement before April 1941 . . . But the chief Ustasha delegate in Bosnia and Herzegovina was Jure Francetic, a Catholic and leading Ustasha returnee, and much of the party work in the province was put in the hands of Catholic priests. The most important among the latter were the Reverend Bozidar Brekalo, a young parish priest in Sarajevo, and the Reverend Dragutin Kamber, a parish priest in Doboj, both protoges of the archbishop of Sarajevo Monsignor Ivan Saric.
MOSLEMS: EQUAL OR GREATER PARTNERS IN THE GENOCIDAL SLAUGHTER OF SERBS

AUTHORITATIVE GERMAN SOURCES make it clear that the Moslems are equal or greater partners in the genocidal slaughter of Serbs.

Serb resistance is not a rebellion. Serbs are not fighting against the Croat state. Serbs are not some kind of so-called Cetniks or so-called Communists. Serbs are a hunted people, pushed to the edge. At this point, they prefer to die with a weapon of any kind in hand, whether it is nothing more than a rock or a branch, which was more often than not the case in the fighting near Krupa. Serbs who took positions near Bihac had few firearms . . . Most were armed with simple, homemade weapons for close quarter combat. To avenge the so-called Serb rebellion, entirely provoked by the U, in Krupa, where Serbs were sixty percent of a population of 6,000, the rest mainly Moslem, the entire male population, from age fourteen and up, was slaughtered. In the area around Krupa, not a single Serb was spared. In the most barbaric manner, all Serbs, including children and infants, were killed . . .

Local Moslems aided U units . . . After beating them, taking their money and property, the Serbs were trucked to Mt. Risovac, where they were butchered and thrown into a pit some twenty meters deep . . . Local Moslems grab everything belonging to Serbs. As the Moslems are equally great opportunists, they follow the Croats as long as the Croats
have the authority and power. However, given the opportunity, they will do the same thing to Croats that they are doing to Serbs . . .

An attempt to excuse Moslem savagery by referring to abuse by the prewar Serb dominated government is absurd. In fact, the exact opposite is true. They were favored by the government, often at the expense of the Bosnian Serbs, especially in terms of land reforms and related interests of the Moslems elites (Captain Artur Haefner to Horstenau, September 1941).

**THIS TIME IT IS WORSE**

The same genocidal facts are confirmed by independent Croatian sources.

- **In Bosnia the situation is even worse. Actions there recall the savage Moslem outrages in the spring of 1914. This time it is far worse. Moslem atrocities are more deliberate and systematic** (IC, May 1941).
- **The Moslems are great opportunists. Today they are with the U . . . Given the opportunity, however, they would do the same thing to the Croats that they are doing to the Serbs . . . killing them and taking their property . . .**
- **It is the same in Bosnia, where Moslems commit the most savage atrocities** (IC, July 1941).
- **In many villages in Bosnia-Hercegovina the Moslems have killed all male Serbs** (IC, October 1941).
- **When the war started, the Moslems, calling themselves Croats, began a merciless extermination of Bosnian Serbs** (IC, December 1941).
- **As for the Moslems there is nothing more to say except that their crimes can only be compared to those by U units led by the friars of Hercegovina** (IC, June 1942).
- **In Bosnia the Moslems are the most barbaric and merciless U, always first and foremost in the extermination of Serbs** (IC, June 1942).
- **Eastern Bosnia has not suffered as much as the rest of Bosnia, except in areas under Moslem control, where many Serbs have been slaughtered** (IC, July 1942).
- **The Bosnian Moslems would be happiest under a German protectorate . . . All Moslems support Germany** (SS Commander Rudolph Tro to Berlin, 4 August 1942).
- **The Moslems are always first in slaughter, plunder, extortion and other crimes** (IC, May 1943).
Answering the call of their religious leaders, out of hate for the common Jewish-English-Bolshevik enemy, Bosnia’s Moslems accepted Hitler with great enthusiasm and devotion (Himmler to General von Phleps, 15 June 1943).

**BIG DEAL**

There is evidence that Hitler expects nothing less of the Moslems. When one of Himmler’s officers offers fabulous details relating to the treatment of Serbs captured by Bosnian Moslems—cutting out the warm, beating hearts of Serbs prisoners, e.g., the Handzar SS Division veteran who, wounded in right hand, crudely cuts the heart out of a seventeen-year old Serb with his left hand. Unimpressed, “Big deal” is Hitler’s response.

**AS PREDICTED**

In spite of extraordinary measures to win the Moslems to the Croat side, as Horstenau and others predicted, it is only a matter of time and circumstance before IC sources report the slaughter of Croats.

- Moslems have been granted thousands of positions in the NDH in both Zagreb and the provinces. Several thousand have settled in Zagreb (IC, October 1941).
- In Croatia the Moslems form a separate and exclusive body and treated with special consideration and tact . . . If a Moslem commits the most heinous crime, he is immune from comment or prosecution (IC, 5/42).
- In Zagreb one finds Moslems all over the place using their privileged position for power and profit (IC, 5/42).
- Moslems in Croatia are above and beyond the law and otherwise enjoy immense privileges (IC, 9/43).
- In Bosnia, the Moslems are now exterminating all Christians, Croats as well as Serbs (IC, April 1942).
- Fearing the consequences of the crimes, the Moslems are making accommodations with the new situation (IC, June 1942).
- Posing as Partisans, the Moslems are now also committing atrocities against Croats (IC, June 1942).
- It is significant and ominous that the Moslems are now attacking Catholics . . . Last month they committed a horrible atrocity in Gradac, where among other crimes, they skinned a Catholic priest and salted his wounds (IC, July 1942).
• *High Governor Gritic is no longer in favor. He now tells everyone that it was a mistake to exterminate Serbs. Instead, he says, they should have exterminated the Moslems* (IC, September 1942).

• *In the region of Bijeljina, Brcko, Gradacac, Kladanj, Lopare, Lukavac, Tuzla, and Vlasenica, the Moslem SS Handzar division butchers all non-Moslems in its path—klali su sve sto nije nosilo fes. As always and everywhere, Kosovo Albanian volunteers are first and foremost in the slaughter* (Franz Matheis, Commander 28th Regiment, SS Division Handzar, March 1944).
BLACK INTERNATIONAL, BLACK MAFIA

According to Moslem authorities, Moslems are also victims of a great Catholic conspiracy composed, orchestrated and directed by the aggressive Black International, a reference to the Black Pope, Wladimir Halka Ledochowski, 26th Supreme General of the Jesuit Order.

BLACK CLERGY

His agent, the notorious clericalist priest, Father Bozidar Bralo, at the head of the local Black Clergy, is believed to be responsible for organizing the mass slaughter of the Orthodox that provoked a Serb rebellion.

UNCONDITIONAL LOVE FOR GERMANY, NAZISM

In spite of anti-Moslem actions of the Black Mafia, Moslems, men and women, continue to take advantage of every opportunity to serve—volunteers on the eastern front, workers in Germany—and demonstrate absolute, unconditional love for the Germany and Nazism.
u Njemacku Muslimani i Muslimanke da bi dokazali svoje poverenje i ljubav prema njemackom narodu (Moslem Protest Note, Bosnia 1942).

**GERMAN SECRET SERVICE, JESUIT ORDER**

It is a matter of common knowledge in informed circles that the Black Pope, Supreme General Ledochowski, a commanding force in Rome, is in bed and enjoying rough sex with the Nazis.

*In Rome I was told that Father Ledochowski would rank as one of the two or three greatest heads of the Jesuit Order (1930).*

*In Berlin, it was said the Jesuits’ General, Count Halke Ledochowski, was ready to organize, on the common basis of anti-communism, some collaboration between the German Secret Service and the Jesuit Order.*

**CATHOLIC FEDERATION, EVANGELIZATION OF RUSSIA**

Multiple sources report plans for a purely Catholic federation in central and eastern Europe along the lines of a revived Habsburg Empire, not to mention general plans for a genocidal ‘Evangelization’ of Russia.

**MOSLEM RESOLUTION**

One finds the same fears in prior and later and Moslem protests to German and Croat authorities, e.g., the ‘Resolution of the Moslem leaders of Banja Luka’ sent to Zagreb on 13 November, 1941.

The slaughter of priests and leaders without trial or judgment, the mass shootings of people . . . of women and children, the expulsion of entire families, deportations to an unknown destination, appropriation of their possessions, forced conversions to the Catholic faith—all this has filled honest people with dismay and left the worst possible impression on Moslems in the target regions. We doubt it is possible to find in the history of any other people such things as are happening to us. The offensive and provocative behavior of Catholics is of such dimensions that we are obliged to take it into serious consideration. Some of the Catholic clergy believe their time has come and they are exploiting it without scruple. Propaganda for Catholicism is so intense that we are reminded of the Spanish Inquisition . . .
Catholics are often heard singing songs offensive to the religious sensibilities of Moslems—and worse, Moslems are told their fate will be the same as that of the Orthodox.

*Moslems Next*

For good reason, Meho Grbic writes,

the Muslims feared that after the U authorities settled the score with the Orthodox the Moslem in Bosnia-Hercegovina were next (Bosnia and Hercegovina 1878-1945, Islam, War and Politics, Master’s Thesis, Lund University, Spring 2007).

Any doubts on the subject were removed by the words and actions of U activists, including Father Bozidar Bralo.

At a meeting in Zenica, March 1942, he [Bralo] stated the following: With gun and knife we are eradicating Serbs; Our clever policies have Serbs eradicating Moslems. The rest of the Moslems we will eradicate ourselves.

A week or so later, in a protest note to Moslem officials serving in Pavelic’s government, Banja Luka Moslem notables warn that the Ustashë are making every effort to involve Moslems in the mass slaughter of Serbs by appealing to the lowest Moslem elements or falsely implicating Moslems by wearing Moslem headdress—the fez.

Mi znamo dosta primjera gdje su ustase pristupile klanju i ubijanju hriscana pod fesovima na glavi. To je bio u Bosanskom Novom gdje su cetiri kamiona ustase dosli iz prijeka pod fesovima na glavi, udruzili se s muslimanskim olosem i izvrsili klanje hriscana u masama. Isto se desilo u Bosanskoj Kostajnici, kada je nas isti nacin i za jedan dan poklano oko 950 hriscana.

I u Kulen Vakufu su to isto uradili i tu se je narocito istakao Miroslav Matijevic ustasa is Vrtoca. Tu je poklano oko 950 hriscana, sto je bio povod za osvetu cetnika od 6 rujna kada je Kulen Vukuf popaljen i gdje je platilo glavom 1365 muslimanskih ljudi, zena i djece (22 November 1941).
1 Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, an American philosopher, diplomat, and educator, president of Columbia University, adviser to seven presidents, with a soft spot for totalitarian regimes in the sense that they brought forth men of far greater intelligence, fare stronger character, and far more courage than the system of elections.

2 Walther Hewel, long time Nazi, diplomat and Hitler’s majordomo. One of Hitler’s few personal friends, in-house bon vivant, good raconteur and good listener, prankster, Hewel is privy to matters great and small, sacred and profane.
OPEN SOCIETY

As with all systems with charismatic leaders, men of deep faith, guided by universal values, imperfectly pursuing a more perfect order for all its members, it is wrong to assume that Pavelic’s Croatia is not an Open Society within the reasonable limits imposed by war and national security. Like its successors, it tolerates constructive criticism and patriotic dissent.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST PARTY OF CROATIA

The strongest criticism is from Croatia’s very own National Socialist Party. After more than a year of U rule, it is obvious to National Socialist bigwigs the U regime is a complete fraud: a Jesuit-Jewish conspiracy serving an ‘Old Order’ clerical-liberal agenda.

CLERICAL FASCIST, JEWISH

Arguing that the regime is beyond repair, in late 1942 Marijan Dolanski, head of Croatia’s National Socialist Party, goes so far as to call for its immediate and complete dismissal:

Nothing else could be expected from the regime given its racial, moral and political composition, from Pavelic who surrounded himself with marionettes from clerical-fascist and Jewish circles.

PUBLIC OPINION

When Germany’s victory was no longer certain, especially after failed assaults on Stalingrad, increasing numbers of educated, liberal and prudent Croats are critical of the regime’s failure to properly plan and efficiently execute the liquidation of all Serbs in Croatia.

The basic reason for this terrible situation can be found in the “clever” and “brilliant” attempt to settle the Serb question by slaughtering Serbs.
What exactly our geniuses had in mind is hard to fathom. Maybe they believed that Serbs would wait in line to be slaughtered. Even more strange is that they began the slaughter before the conditions necessary for its success were established, before the full organization of government, before the army and police were well organized and armed.

Had the government acted with wisdom and restraint, Serb peasants have been solid and loyal citizens . . .

As for the Serb intelligentsia . . . they could have been either expelled or neutralized in a more quiet and civilized manner (The True Political-Military Situation in the World and the Policies of our Government, anonymous pamphlet appearing in late 1942).

**CROAT AUTHORITIES**

Occasionally local Croat authorities are compelled to complain about U atrocities. On 14 October 1942, the High Commissioner of Petrina-Gora reports that Jasenovac based U under the command of Ljubo Milosh razed the Serb villages of Crkveni Bok, Ivanjski Bok and Strmena, slaughtered all Serbs except for some 1,000 who were taken to Jasenovac.

The report states that the atrocity was senseless and counterproductive: recent converts to Catholicism, the Serbs were peaceful citizens, and their villages were model villages, the most productive and richest in the district. Surviving and neighboring Serbs, it adds, are sure to join the rebels:

Some 500 thugs led by a U colonel attacked this unfortunate village. They killed all the Serbs they could lay their hands on. The children were killed . . .

In the Sava River I saw the body of a woman, eyes gouged out, a piece of rough wood stuffed into her vagina. The poor girl could not have been more than twenty when she fell into their hands . . .

At the corner of one house, hungry pigs were feeding on a male corpse. All the houses had been looted (General Glaise von Horstenau, Memoirs).

**THREAT TO CROAT OFFICIALS**

On 23 October 1942, following a massacre of Serbs in the village of Kukunjevac by U units from Jasenovac, Colonel Joseph Boic, commander of local Croat forces, complains to Zagreb that the Jasenovac U threatened the lives of local Croat officials, accusing them of informing German
military authorities of the massacre, who, later, conduct an investigation, exhumate bodies, and take pictures:

The village had a population of 2,000, of which 90 percent were Serbs. The remaining 10 percent were either Czechs or Croats. The village is now more or less deserted since all Serbs were slaughtered on the spot or sent to concentration camps. Serb homes were looted and razed.

According to Croatian villagers, the U took everything of value. A mass grave, some 120 square meters in size, was found just north of the village church. I gave orders to dig up some of the bodies from a two-meter section. A male corpse has a deep wound, the width of a fist, on the back of his head . . .

According to reliable sources, Serbs were absolutely peaceful and loyal. This fact was confirmed by all Croatian villagers. In the past week, all surviving Serbs have joined the Partisans (General Glaise von Horstenau, Memoirs).

FREEDOM OF SPEECH, DISSENT

In defense of the Kukunjevac massacre, exercising his Open Society right to speak freely, Jasenovac Camp Commander Ljubo Milosh claims it was justified by complaints from local Croatian peasants anxious to occupy the land and seize the property of liquidated Serbs. In other words, it was a great way to reach the hearts and minds of the Croatian peasantry and fill their pockets.
IN A WELL-DOCUMENTED incident, the transfer of some 5,000 Serbs from a German camp at Zemun to a Croat camp at Jasenovac, one U is outraged by the low-class methods of the German.

At Zemun, Serbs are jammed into freight cars, doors sealed tight, without space to move, without food or water, with little air to breathe. The three-hour trip from Zemun to Jasenovac lasts six days.

When the sealed freight cars arrive, the Croats unload the bodies, pile the dead and near dead in heaps alongside the train, and argue with the Germans over the body count; the former insist that at least 70 percent are dead, the latter, that 50 percent show signs of life.

In a quintessential Clintonista moment, feeling each other’s pain, a compromise figure is reached—60 percent dead on arrival.

**TERRIBLE SVABS**

Stealing a page or two from your standard compassionate play-acting handbook, Ivan Matkovic, a Crusader normally aroused by the sight of dead Serbs, cannot resist the temptation to express contempt for ‘Svab’ methods. Turning to Dr. Nikolic, he says:

*Kako su strasni ti Svabe, razbojnici, majka im njihova, sta uradise od naroda. Ovo samo oni bezdusni mogu da ucine, ovakav nevidjeni zlocin. Eh, uzasno, uzasno ovako umoriti ljude zhedjom.*

**ENTERTAINMENT, HUMOR**

I think it is fair to say that genocide has its entertaining moments in all Open Societies. It is certainly the case in Pavelic’s Croatia.

In this instance, theatrical recriminations on all sides are overcome by a truly hilarious scene. From one of the piles of ‘dead’ bodies, a young Serb, 13 or 14 years old, raises a large head, barely supported by a pencil-thin
neck, slowly surveys the scene, eyes the cornfields on the other side of the tracks, and attempts to crawl in that direction.

ONE-LINER
All are overcome by an attempt to ‘escape’ by a lad more dead than alive. With a certain U flair for comedy, Matkovic captures the moment with a classic and very modern sounding one-liner. He shouts:

Look at that terrorist, he’s trying to escape.

EINE VITALITAT
Not to be outdone, a German observer, Dr. Walter adds:

Das ist wirklich komisch! So ein krepgiertes Wesen denkt noch daran zu entweichen! Was für einem Willen zum Leben, eine Vitalität besitzt dieser Kerl.

WIE KOMISCH!
Adding to the humor, a Croat guard grabs the youngster, flings him back on the heap and shouts:

Pasji sine, i ovdje mislish na bijeg. Lezhi dok te nisam zadavio.

The guard’s rough manner and words break up Dr, Walter, who, shaking with laughter, wiping tears from his eyes, repeats several times:

Wie komisch! Was für eine Vitalität.
CHETNIKS, PARTISANS, USTASHE, DOMOBRANS

The same independent Croat sources offer interesting information about Chetnik-Partisan relations.

- Draza and the Partisans are no longer allies. In fact, they never were. The Partisans were only interested in exploiting Draza’s authority, experience and resources—until they were able to build their own army, until it was the right time to seize power (IC, June 1942).
- The Partisans are systematically liquidating Draza’s followers (IC, June 1942).
- Local communists are not following Moscow’s instructions to forge an alliance with the Chetniks. They say, “Let Moscow say whatever it wishes. We have our own instructions.” We must find ways to bring this to Moscow’s attention so that Moscow can expose them as Trotyskites acting in Hitler’s interests and denounce their policies. This would create discord in the Partisan ranks and facilitate efforts to create a strong internal force (IC, June 1942).
- While the [Partisan] leadership wages uncompromising war, their followers [in the NDH] are hungry, barefoot, naked and in poor health. But there is no way out for them. If they turn back, they face Ustashe knives and guns. Or, if lucky, forced labor in Germany . . . They are not Communists, but only poor and desperate Serbs who would have just as much joined Draza as the Partisans. What great misfortune and misery has fallen on this people (IC, April 1943).

CAPTURED U AND DOMOBRANS

In spite of U policies, independent Croat sources offer interesting information about the humane treatment of captured Croat Domobrans and non-U forces.
• Captured Domobrans who wish to fight are given arms and supplies, the rest are free to return home (IC, August 1941).
• Serb rebels, including Chetnik forces, hold four centers in Bosnia. Captured Domobrans are urged to join the Serbs. Otherwise they are allowed to return home (IC, November 1941).
• In Bosnia, when the Chetniks take control of an area, they take revenge only against those Croats who are known U (IC, December 1941).
• According to our sources, Draza is attempting to win the support of the Domobrans (IC, May 1943).
CROATIA: THE ONLY NATION TO WIN TWICE

IN A LETTER to a colleague, Croatia’s first modern historian, Franjo Racki (1828-1894) writes:

With rare exceptions, we Croats are a nation of opportunists: boisterous malcontents today; sweet, chirping sycophants tomorrow. In any event, my friend, the Croatian people have lived this way for centuries—so they are not about to disappear if they continue to live in this very same manner.

ETERNAL MISERY, NON-NATIONAL EXISTENCE

As the other end of the spectrum, a contemporary, Ante Starcevic (1823-1896), is equally certain that relentless opportunism is the source of Croatia’s eternal misery and non-national existence.

Our nation . . . is not concerned with good or bad, with honesty or dishonesty, but only that which is advantageous at a particular moment . . .
It moves from one extreme to another with lightning speed.

TRIK, TRIK, TRIK

Many Croats, like [jailer] S, [jailed] Ante Ciliga writes, see the war and the world in strictly opportunistic terms, of lesser and greater tricks, individual and national, exploiting circumstances for lesser or greater gain (Sam kroz Europu u ratu, 1939-1945, 1978).

Mi smo se na dugacko i prijateljski raspricali. Najvise o politici. “Hitler ti je tica da mu nema para, moj Ciliga; on sve odnosi na trik”—i pri tom S, zivim i ujverljivim pokretom ruku potkrepljuje svoje umovanje.
Zaposjeda Austria i veli: samo to, vise nista! Trik! Ulazi u Prag: samo to, vise nista! I opet trik! Dolazi na red Poljska, Novska, Francuska, a sad ja na redu Rusija... Sve ce on tako po redu, jednog za drugim, na trik!"

Dobro se ti, S, razumijes u politiku...", a mislim u sebi: Eh, moj S, trik, trik postoji I u politici i u ratu, ali onaj tko sve uzeti trikom, tko misli da je trik glavna stvar, izvuci ce tanji kraj.

**IF ENGLAND WINS, IF GERMANY WINS**

Not long thereafter, Ciliga writes, his uncle shares S's opportunism, albeit on a more politically sophisticated [if England wins] Macek-[if Germany wins] Pavelic level:

—Pa kako Vi to, strice drzite zajedno, u jednakoj pocasti Pavelica i Maceka, a sam Pavelic drzi Macek u zatvoru i njegovu strtanku zabranio?

—Eh, moj dragi, to ti je politika: mi Hrvati osiguravamo se u ovom ratu no obje strane, drzimo dva zeljeza u vatri—ako pobjede Englezi, imamo dr. Maceka, a ako pobjede Nijemci—dr. Pavelica.

**MARKO MESIC WINS FOUR TIMES**

Born in Belovar, Austria-Hungary to a Croat father, Franjo Mesic, and a German mother, Katarina Mesic (nee Blau), in the post-war period, Marko Mesic (1901-1982), graduates from the Royal Yugoslav Military Academy in Belgrade and begin service as a commissioned artillery office in the Royal Yugoslav Army.

**CROAT LEGION, STALINGRAD**

The German invasion finds Lt. Colonel Mesic commander of a Royal Yugoslavia Army artillery regiment near the Bulgarian border. Before the month is over, Mesic offers his services to Pavelic's U regime and is assigned to the Russia bound volunteer Croat Legion. Lt. Colonel Mesic's distinguished service in Russia is rewarded with the Iron Cross in February 1942. Mesic takes part in the battle of Stalingrad and assumes command of the Croat Legion in January 1943. After General Paulus's surrender to Soviet forces in Stalingrad (31 January 1943), Mesic's Croat Legion also surrenders.
FIRST YUGOSLAV VOLUNTEER BRIGADE

The Soviets appoint Mesic commander of a newly formed First Yugoslav Volunteer Brigade made up of Yugoslav prisoners of war and Yugoslav volunteers living in Russia.

COLONEL, YUGOSLAV ARMY

Arriving in Yugoslavia in 1944, Colonel Mesic transitions into a Yugoslav Partisan Army officer. After the war, Mesic retires with the rank of [Yugoslav Army] Colonel.

CROATIA: THE ONLY NATION TO WIN TWICE

According to Colonel Marko Mesic’s supple nephew, President Stjepan Mesic, the Croats were the only nation to win twice in the Second World War.

You see, in the Second World War, the Croats won twice and have no reason to apologize to anyone . . .

We won twice and everyone else only once. We won on 10 April [1941] when the Axis Powers recognized Croatia as a state and we won again after the war because we sat and dined with with the winners at the winner’s table.

AT THE PRESENT TIME

On other public occasions, Mesic suggests that he closely identifies with Croatia’s first victory. With a sly, gleeful wink and nod to a knowing public, he admits—“it is possible that this occurred, it is not out of the question”—he and Vladimir Seks, Speaker of the Croatian Parliament, sing U songs of the worst genocidal sort; songs celebrating atrocities by the Black Legion, by U forces under the command of Jure Francetic and Boban, war criminals ‘operating’ below the lowest Nazi standards.

As the observations of two Croat journalists indicate, more than a few Croats are outraged by the U antics of their leaders.

Last week, a monument commemorating Jure Francetic was erected in Slunj. Jure Francetic was a U colonel and founder of the infamous Black Legion, which in the history of WWII is a symbol of mass deportations and executions . . . Francetic is personally credited with the murder
of more than 3,000 Serb civilians in the Romanija region alone (Zeljka Godec, National, Zagreb, 15 June 2000).

In Croatia . . . strange monuments are being erected in order to promote collective cultural identity and commemorate times past . . . Two monuments: one to Jure Francetic, and the other to Mile Budak—both convicted war criminals. Why does Croatia feel the need to celebrate the dark side of its history? Why are the butchers, representatives of the most horrific crimes against humanity remembered with pride; at least among the Croatsians . . . Is there something terribly wrong with Croatia’s history? (Nikola Petkovic, University of Rijeka, 2005).

MILKA MESIC

In Mesic’s case one finds the same opportunism in his personal life. When it is convenient, much is made of the fact that his wife is an ethnic Serb, Milka Mesic, nee Milka Dudundic, and Mesic is the proud father of two Croato-Serb daughters.

However, after assuming the presidency in 1992, it turns out that his wife is not a Serb after all. Believe it or not, Milka is actually Ukrainiain by ancestry. Unfortunately for Mesic, most Croats don’t believe it, don’t buy the trickster’s latest demeaning trick.

Milka Mesic je Srpkinja koje se Dikobraz srami pa kaze da je Ukrajinka.

In any event, all the above suggests a strong tendency in Croat history and culture to have it not only both ways, but every possible way.
VIRTUAL FRANKS—
PATER PATRIAE
CHARLEMAGNE

BEFORE AND AFTER World War I efforts were made to establish
a Croat-German bond in terms of a common Serb threat to
Croatia, Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Europe.

PREDATORY ARCHETYPE

In a ‘classic’ work of this sort, Ivo Pilar, writing under the pseudonym
L. v. Sudland, explains that the Serb threat is genetic, irreversible and far
greater than it may appear to the non-Croat observer.

Just as one can trace the brutal actions of the English to their piratical
Norman ancestors, one can explain the Serbs in terms of their origins,
in terms of a nomadic, pastoral and predatory archetype, a pervasive
fact that is obvious in their individual and collective behavior.
A barbaric nation of savage pastoralists, Serbs, descending from
the mountains, plundered and destroyed everything in their path,
including the gentle civilization of the Croats. The Serbs carry within
the destructive instincts and impulses of their primeval culture . . .
One should not be fooled by Serbia’s small size. A small country, yes, but,
nonetheless, a great danger to one and all. With regard to Serbs, one
should always keep in mind that the smaller the snake, the deadlier the
venom (Die sudslavische Frage und der Weltkrieg. Übersichtliche
Darstellung des Gesamt—Problems, 1918).

IMMER WIEDER SERBIEN

When his poison pen fails to establish a greater Croatia by means of a
greater Austro-Catholic Empire in central and east Europe come to naught
with Austria’s collapse, writing under the pseudonym Florian Lichtragger, in a second Croat classic, *Immer Wieder Serbien (1933)*, he attempts the same thing with a greater Germany National Socialist model.

**LIFE OR DEATH**

In this fabulous classic, *Florian* alerts Hitler and the Nazis to the Serb Question, the single greatest threat to European civilization. According to Pilar, the Serb Question is a matter of life or death for Germany and Europe.

**FINAL SOLUTION**

Self-preservation dictates the ‘final solution’ of the Serb Question: the liquidation of wild and evil Serbs; rebel and revolutionary Serbs; aggressive and expansionist Serbs.

**SUBLTLE, MODERATE**

For obvious reasons, in recent years some Croatomanic ideologues have moved to a more subtle, moderate position, from *a Croats are Goths* to a *Croats are virtual Franks* thesis, whereby Croats and Germans and bound by biogenetics, history and destiny.

**BIO-GENETICS: NISU JUZNI SLAVENI**

Instead of a Nazified “*Croats are Goths*” flag, the anti-Slav movement in Croatia now marches under a cutting edge bio-genetic banner. Thanks to recent advances in 21st century bio-genetics, Ivan Biondic writes, we can now say with absolute certainty that the Croats are not Slavs.


**GERMANI IMAJU 38% HRVATSKOG MARKERA**

With the same absolute certainty, in terms of shared bio-genetic markers, Biondic writes, the Croats are much more German than Slav.
Najvise srodnosti s Hrvatima... imaju Nijemci, cak 38 posto... Germani imaju 38% hrvatskog markera. Gdje smo se mi to u povijesti susreli s danasnim Nijemcima jos nije jasno.

FANATICIZED MUJAHEDDINS

What is interesting about the current anti-Slav assault in Croatia is its moronic, nasty neo-conist American level. Posing as victims of a Yugolav style panslav terror, panslavenskim terorom jugoslavenskoga tipa, Biondic and others denounce non-believers as:

Detudjmanists (detudjmanizaciji Hrvatska)... mad mullahs in panslav medresses issuing genocidal fatwahs targeting anti-Slavists (panslavenskim medresima, fanatizani mudzahedini, fanaticne fatve, egzekucija nepodobnih neslavena)... Slavoracists (Slavenorazisti) using Suvorov methods (Suvaroskim metodama)... spreading a Slavomanic cancer (mestastze slavenogermanije)... conducting a panslav inquisition (panslavenske inkvizicije)....

BIONDI, BIONDIC

As with many other super-duper Croats with anti-Slav and pro-German inclinations, Biondic appears to be a non-German and non-Croat piece of work. The surname Biondic, originally Biondi, an Italian name, suggests Italian ancestry, e.g., the many fabulous Biondis in song, dance, entertainment, and sport: Dick Biondi, Enzio Biondi, Fabio Biondi, Franco Biondi Santi, Guido Biondi, Mario Biondi, Matt Biondi, Pietro Biondi, Ugo Biondi. Who, after all, can live well without Biondi Santi olive oil or Biondi Santi Brunello di Montalcino or Biondi Racing Products: Products for Racers by Racers?

CHARLEMAGNE, PATER PATRIAE

Revisiting the past from a relatively enlightened perspective reveals that Charlemagne, King of the Franks (768-814)—also Charles I, Charles the Great, Carolus Magnus, Karl der Grosseking—and emperor of the Holy Roman Empire (800-814), is the true pater patriae of the Croat nation.

GREEK SPEAKING TROJANS

Attempts to rehabilitate the Goth ancestry thesis by means of the Franks is a glowing testament to the mindless matrix of Croat national-history scholarship.
From Frédegard’s 7th century Chronicle of Frédegard to Johannes Trithemius’s early 16th century history of the Franks, De Origine Gentis Francorum Compendium, the Franks claimed descent from the Trojans, from Greek-speaking Trojans called Sicambres: The Sicambres descended from the survivors of Troy who settled near the mouth of the Danube.

According to Trithemius’s detailed account:

Circa 430 B.C. the Sicambres entered Germania and settled lands along the Rhine . . . After acquiring Weteranum and everything up to the territory of the Saxons, the Sicambres, out of love for one of their greatest kings, King Frank, called themselves Franks (Sicambri amore sui regis se vocari statuerunt) . . .

During the reign of King Priam, the Sicambres . . . began to forget their noble language . . . and began to use the German language.

ALLIES OF THE FRANKS

According to recent Croat mythology:

The Christian Croats (svaki oblik saveza s Karlom Velikim podrazumijevao je barem formalno primanje krscantsva), a warrior Herrenvolk (vladajuca ratnicka manjina), are early and important allies of the Franks in wars against the Avars.1

SERBS, VALUED ALLIES

German sources reveal that Germania Serbs were often valued allies of German rulers, including Charlemagne.

In 856, Serb troops take part in an imperial expedition against rebel forces in Bohemia.

In 857, when rebels force the legitimate ruler to flee to regio Soraborum, Serb forces join a second imperial expedition that restores the rightful ruler.

PERSONAL BODYGUARD

One hundred years later, when German king and Holy Roman emperor Otto II (973-983) tries to extend his control to southern Italy, Serb troops
take part in his 982 Calabrian campaign and Serb knights serve in his personal bodyguard.

SERBSKA REC, SERB VOSTANU

Centuries later, thanks to the loyalty of his Serb troops, King Friedrich August of Saxony manages to escape from an 1849 revolt in Dresden.

In recognition of their service, Friedrich sees to it that Crown Prince Albert studies the Serb language (Serbska rec), and prominent Serb writer and poet, Jan Smoler (1816-1884), author of the patriotic poem, Serb Vostanu (Serb Forever)—Serb chu ja bys a vostas rady. Chu Serbstvo vieczne lubo miec . . . Mi zivjenske, Serb chu da rady, Za Serbstvo chu ja vojovas—is appointed Albert’s teacher.

ZAJEDNICE RATNICKA/GOSPODARA

Back to Croat mythology, in the late 8th century Charlemagne orders his trusted Croat allies (Karlovih saveznici), armed and equipped by the Franks (dobro opskrbljeni franackim oruzjem i ratnickom opremom), to conquer Pannonia and Dalmatia, a conquest that evolves into a Croat political entity in the mid-9th century.

Uske etnicke zajednice ‘ratnicka/gospodara’ u prvoj je polovici 9. stoljeca ubrzano transformira u organiziranu politicka vlast nad teritorijem.

IDEOLOSKA NAMETNULA POVJESNICARIMA

It seems that past failures to accept Charlemagne as the original and true pater patriae, heroic founding father who establishes the political foundations of Croat nationhood, are due to Croatia’s oppression in multinational entities.

Njegova vaznost u izgradnji modernoga hrvatskoga identitet, medjutim, nije u ranijim vremenima bila prepoznata. Smetnu je tome tvorila ideoloska nametnuta povjesnicarima u vrijeme kad je Hrvatske tvorila dio vise nacionalih politicki tvorbi.

CROATS, NO; SERBS, YES

The existence of a Croat nation is actually unknown to Charlemagne, the Franks, and contemporaneous German nations or sources. In absolute contrast, Germany’s Serbs and Illyria’s Serbs are well known to all.
DERVANUS, DUX GENTE SURBIORUM

Medieval sources document Germania’s Serb rulers.

Boppo, comes et dux Sorabici limits.
Czimislav, rex Sorabos, qui Colodici vocantur.
Dervanus, dux gente Surbiorum.
Miliduch, Rex Superbus, qui regnabat Surbis.
Semela, rex Surbi.
Tunglo, Soraborum primoribus.
Zemi Luzickyh Srbu, kde vladl Slavibor.
Zistiboro, Sorab duce eius.

CIVITAT SRBICI, REGIO QUE VOCATUR SURBI

The same sources document the existence of Serb kingdoms, provinces, territories, towns and villages.

Ccivitat Srbici.
Pago qui vocatur Surba.
Regio quae vocatur Surbi.
Serborum.
Terram qui dicuntur Sorabi.
Territorio Zerbiste.
Villa Zcorbewicz.
Zerbersdorf.

CAST THEM TO THE DOGS

Actual relations between the Franks and the Croats in the early medieval period are clearly stated in a 10th century political-administrative handbook, *De Aministrando Imperio*:

For a number of years the Croats of Dalmatia also were subject to the Franks, as they had formerly been in their own country; but the Franks . . . used to murder Croat infants at the breast and cast them to the dogs.

CROAT ARIANISM

Some Croat scholars find compelling evidence of a common heritage in the religious beliefs of the early Croats and Goths, namely Arianism, the heretical anti-Trinitarian religious doctrine adopted by large numbers of
bishops in the early 4th century and passed on to the Goths and Croats by Arian missionaries.

It is the Arian beliefs of the Croats, they insist, not, God forbid, the Slavonic liturgy, that is the basic source of Croatia’s issues with Rome in the 10th and 11th centuries as well as Bosnia’s resistance to Roman orthodoxy.

**GOTH GLAGOLITIC**

Other stunning breakthroughs in scholarship *a la Croatie* reveal the true origin and character of the Glagolitic alphabet, believed to be the oldest known Slavonic script created by St. Cyril in the early 860s and introduced into Croatia by way of Moravia and Bulgaria.

**BISHOP ULFILAS**

It turns out, what is believed is more a creature of Pan-Slav ideologies than historical fact. An objective paleographic analysis of the Croat Glagolitic reveals it is actually derived from an early and original Gothic writing system invented in the mid-4th century by Bishop Ulfilas for recording the Goth language and reading his translations of the bible.²

1 Historical sources record several Western-German-Serb alliances. A French source, *Raymond d’Aguiliers: Historia francorum qui ceperint Jerusalem*, a 1095 record of the Crusaders passage through Slavonia, entering near Fiume and exiting near Durazzo/Drac, is a blow-by-blow account of the political situation in the Adriatic hinterland: *While advancing into the land of Slavonia, they suffered many losses on the way . . . The inhabitants . . . were so boorish and rude that they were unwilling to trade with us, or to furnish us guidance, but instead fled from Their villages and castles . . . For we were in Slavonia almost forty days . . . Amidst all this, the Count [Raymond of Toulouse] was fighting constantly. After many labors, we came to the king of the Slavonians, regem Sclavorum, at Scutari. The Count swore friendship with him [Bodin] and gave him a large tribute, so that the army might buy or seek necessities. There is no mention of Croats or Croat rulers. Bodin, regem Sclavorum, is the one and only king of a Slavonia stretching from Istria in the north to Albania in the south. A century later, in the year 1188, Serbia’s Veliki Zupan Stefan Nemanja sends an envoy to German Emperor Frederick I Barbarossa, offering hospitality and assistance. Two years later, Stefan Nemanja receives Frederick at Nis where an alliance treaty is signed in 1191. German-Serbian
relations are reinforced by the marriage of Count Barthold Andex’s daughter and Toljen, son of Miroslav, Stefan Nemanja’s younger brother.

2 On purely graphic terms, one can also speculate that the Glagolitic alphabet has its roots in the Vinca Script, from the Vinca site, near Belgrade, an important center of Old European civilization (S.M.M. Winn, Pre-Writing in Southeastern Europe: The Sign System of the Vinca Culture c. 4000 BC, 1981). According to leading authority on the subject, there is much more to the Vinca Script than meets the eye: *This kind of experimenting with writing that we see in the pre-Greek era, and its transfer to the world of the ancient Greeks, evolved without any significant influence from outside Europe* (H. Haarman, Writing in the Ancient Mediterranean: The Old European Legacy, From the Realms of the Ancestors, 1997).
NEUE ORDNUNG: GREATER GOOD, LESSER EVIL

A REVIVED GERMAN connection is also a means to redeem recent Croat history, namely Ustashism and Nazism.

OBJECTIVELY SPEAKING
If viewed objectively, it is argued, it is obvious that relative to America's New World Order, Germany's Neue Ordnung is, at best, a greater moral-political order, and, at worst, a lesser evil.

BIOLOGICALLY INFERIOR
The Axis powers, including Croatia, were defeated by a lesser foe, biologically inferior Anglo-Americans who were overwhelmingly superior in military technology.
This thesis is best stated by one of St. Francis University's finest, Professor Emeritus of History, the fabulous Jere Jareb.

U Drugom svjetskom ratu pobijedial je nadmocnija tehnika Anglo-Amerikanaca, koji su kao ratnici biološki inferiorniji uspoređbi pobijednim Japancima, Nijemicama i Hrvatima.

PREEMPTIVE STRIKE
Owing to favorable comparisons with the contemporary New World Order, significant numbers of Croat nationalists deem Ustashism and Nazism a preemptive strike against

the most repressive and exploitative system in history.
GREATER SLAVE SYSTEM IN HISTORY

Responding to Soros jugend and other sanctimonious frauds, self-styled defenders of human rights, democracy and everything good generally and the likes of Ivo Banac particularly, a Croat critic asks:

Sto ste ti i tvoji poduzeli poduzeli da se vrati oko milijun protjeranih Arapa na njihovo pradjedovska ognjista na Srednjem Istoku? Jeste li barem pokusali nagovoriti Sorosa da dijelom sufinancira I Arape u borbi za realiziranje njihovih ljudskih prava?
Sto ste ti i tvojih poduzeli protiv odredjenih vlasnika capital, koji najljihvarskim kamatama zaroobljavaju narode, drzave i osobe, a pod imenom ‘novi svjetski poredak’ utemljuju do sada najveće robovlasnicko drustvo u povijesti.
Dok stotine miljunia ljudi gladuje dotle se profesionalni ‘kamatari’ u svom placenicko-diriganom tisku predstavljaju kao pobornici ljudskih prava i umisljaju da imaju moralno pravo kreirati globalnu politiku.

GLOBAL DOMINATION

Unlike America’s demonic quest for global domination, Hitler’s Neue Ordnung, they stress, was limited to Europe.

Hitler je htio svoj poganski nacionalsocializam prosiriti samo na dio zemlje, a neke structure Zapada zele svoje poganstvo, pod nazivom, ‘demokraticije’ natmetnuti cijelom globusu.

ORWELLIAN UNIVERSE

In spite of the false alternative Orwellian ‘democracy’ universe created and imposed by the likes of Soros and the notorious Soros Jugend, the true facts are obvious to everyone.

Ocito da vec zivimo u orwelovskom svijetu, koji njegovi tvorci i njihovi slugani bestidno proglasavaju demokratskim.

LEAST GOOD, GREATEST NUMBER

It is also obvious to many Croats that America’s global mission is, in the prescience words of Arnold Toynbee,

the least good for the greatest number.
OWING TO THE more robust claims of Bosnian Moslems (Bosniacs), the *Croats are Herrenvolk Goths* thesis has lost some of its steam in recent years.

Obviously inspired by American intellectual and moral standards, Mirsad Hadziahmetovic (hereafter MH), one of the more erudite and balanced Bosniac authorities on Bosnia’s past, present and future, offers compelling evidence and proof of Bosniac claims to [Ostro]Goth ancestry.

**OSTROGOTHIC BESI**

Unlike the Serbs and Croats, descendants of Slavs, MH writes:

*Bosniacs are descendants of the Ostrogothic Besi who settled in the territory later known as Bosnia (derived from Besi) eighty years before the Slavs.*

**PUREST MEMBERS**

According to MH, the highest authorities known to modern man recognized the racial-historical facts of the matter, namely SS recruiters who opened SS doors to Bosniac volunteers.

*It is well known that these units were for the purest members of the German race.*

MH’s fabulous interpretation of the past reveals that Goth blood and spirit manifests itself in defining Goth moments in Bosniac history. In terms that demand a summary Ivy League Ph.D. as well as appointment to an international tribunal investigating Serb war crimes, MH outlines the irrefutable Goth facts of the matter.
- Education, a university and universal literacy in 12th century Bosnia.
- Religion, the Bosniac Church, the so-called Bogomil Church, is actually an Anglican Protestant Church.
- Government, unlike the Slavs who had no state concept, the Bosniac were a state building ruling class.
- Military Prowess, unlike the Slavs who were never good fighters, the Goths destroyed everything in their path . . . the Germans occupied both Paris and Moscow . . . Russians suffered five times greater losses than the Germans.
- National Character, instinctive Goth opposition to the genocidal nature of the Slavs.

**BLONDISM**

Saving the best for last, MH removes all doubt on the subject by citing genetic evidence, namely blondism, true blondism, not the phony blond-in-the bottle peroxide blonds of wannabe Goths and Vikings and Hollywood hookers.

*It is well known that Goths were blond, Slavs were not blond, not a single Slav is bond, and many Bosniacs are blond.*

**SMALL PERCENTAGE**

As in the Croat episode, there is a tactful admission of Slav blood.

*Although we have a small percentage of Slav blood in our veins, we must know when we see a blond soldier in the Army of Bosnia-Hercegovina that he is a direct descendants of the Vikings—the terrible warriors from the past.*

**MEMORANDUM TO HITLER**

To his credit, MH, without hurting himself, is able to roughly restate the main points of official Bosniac Nazi ideology as clearly stated in a memorandum from the National Committee of Molsem Autonomists to Hitler in 1 November 1942.

*Po rasi i krvi mi nismo Slaveni, vec gotskog porijekla. Mi bosnjaci dosli smo sa Sjevera na Balkan u trecem vijeku kao germansko pleme pod imenom “bosni” u doba rimsko ilirske provincije. U XI vijeku rimsko*
ime nase zemlje zamijeni smo nasim naroidnium imenom “Bosna”. U nasem starom jeziku “bosen” znaci dobar covjek . . .

SLAVOPHOB SCHEMES

Though both the New Order Nazi Bosniac and New World Order Freedom Fighter Bosniac versions are purely political statements serving the divide et impera Slavophobe schemes of their respective patrons, the imbecility levels manifested are stunning. Although it is well-known to every American wannabe Waffens that ethnic non-Germans made up roughly 60 per cent of the Waffen-SS, MH insists

it is well known that these [SS] units were reserved for the purest members of the German race,

ORGAZMA STO GA JE DOZIVJELA HILARY CLINTON

The genocidal hatred of Slavs and blood dripping defamations is standard Free World stuff and a cheap orgasmic fix for needy Americans. In the case of America's very own Lady Macbeth, Vedrana Rudan writes:

Bosnia’s past is not the great mystery that some people make it out to be. We know more about medieval Bosnia and its rulers than many Americans know about America’s ruling elites, including basic facts about presidents and presidential candidates.¹

**SRBLYIN, Srblyi, Srblyima**

We know that medieval Bosnian rulers refer to Bosnians as Serbs (*Srblyin, Srblyi, Srblyima*), the Bosnian language as Serbian (*Srpskije*), and the native Bosnian alphabet as Cyrillic (Franz Miklosic, *Monumenta Serbica*, 1858).

**KRALJ SVIYU SERBA**

In the latter part of the 14th century, Bosnian rulers claim to be kings of all Serbs.

- King Tvrtko (1353-91), *kralj sviyu Serba*.
- King Stefan Dabisa (1391-95), *po milosti gospoda boga kral srblem*.
- King Stefan Ostoya (1398-1404), *po milosti gospoda boga blagoverni kral srblyem*.
- King Stefan Tvrtko II Tvrtkovic (1404-09), *po milostigospoda boga moega kral srblem*.
- King Stefan Ostojic (1418-21), *po milosti bozbastva kral srblem*.
- King Stefan Tvrtkovic II Tvrtkovic (1421-43), *milostyu bozhnom mi gospodin kral srblem*.
- King Stefan Tomash Ostojic (1443-61), *milostyu bozbim . . . kral srblem*.
- King Stefan Tomashevic (1461-63), *milostyu bozbimn mi gospodin Stefan Tomashevic kral srblem*.

We know the names of the leaders of the Bosnian Church (e.g., Dragisa, Dragota, Ljubin, Pribisa, Rados, Vlados), and we also know that religious services were conducted in the native language.

**BAN NINOSLAV**

With rare exception, Bosnia’s medieval rulers, nobles, clerics, and commoners carry quintessential Slavic names, including many with the prefix or suffix *Slav*, e.g., Ban Ninoslav.
DABIZIV, DOBROYSL

One also finds a number of archaic (e.g., Dabiziv, Dobromysl, Dobrovit, Miogost, Misljen, Radibrat, Radogost) and modern (Vuk Batricevic, Vukasin Novakovic, Radic Vukmanovic, Ljubo Vuksanovic) quintiesenitally Slav/Serb personal and family names.

REFORMATION

Thanks to diverse and credible Western sources we know that German and Balkan Serbs play an important role in the Protestant Reformation.

MARTIN LUTHER, SORABI SERBS

A number of local Serbs, Jan Bogac, Jan Brezan, Pawol Bosak, Mkilaws Jakubica, Jakub Jan and others, are active in Germany.

Professors Jan Rak and Kaspar Peuker, work closely with Martin Luther and Philipp Melanchthon in Wittenberg (H. Kuhne, Kaspar Peuker. Leben und Werke einen grossen Gelehrten and der Wittenburger Universitat im 16 Jahrhunderts, 1983).

In a 1,200 page revision of Chronicon Carionis, Peuker and Melanchthon record a deep interest in the history of the Slavs, especially the Serb Wends, or, in Peuker’s words, the Sorabi Serbs (Vukcevich, Rex Germanorum PopulosSclavorum, 2000).

PERFECT REFORM MODEL

In certain reformist circles, Serb Christians in the Balkans are seen as the truest Christians in substance and the democratic letter and spirit of church organization. This notion finds strong expression in the writings of a Swiss German, Pamphilus Gegenbach.

In Von Drien Christen (Basle, 1523), Gegenbach outlines in great detail the reasons why he believes the Serb Christian community is a perfect reform model. Similar ideas are found in Melanchton’s writings.3
TRUEST CHRISTIANS

Germany’s reformers see the Serbs of Illyria, Europe’s ‘truest Christians’, as natural allies in Luther’s quest for a more perfect Christian order in Europe.

DEMETRIJ SRB

In 1559, a learned Orthodox Serb cleric, uceni Srb, Demetrij Srb, carries Melanchton’s letter to the ecumenical patriarch of Constantinople, calling for a Lutheran-Orthodox rapprochement and the ‘unity of all true Christian communities’.

MATIJA POPOVIC, BOSNIA

Two years later, two Orthodox Serb monks, Matija Popovic from Bosnia and Jovan Malesevac from Serbia, assist in a Serb translation of the New Testament, the foundation of Luther’s plans to bring the evangelical message to the South Slavs.

A particularly slimy breed of Moslem fantasts likes to pass itself off as descendants of the old Bosnian aristocracy recorded in medieval documents. The facts and logic are otherwise: Osvajajuci nase krajeve Turci . . . nisun kod nas nimalo drugacije postupali negoli kao i u drugim osovjenim krajevima. Oni su zavodeci svoj feudalnoj system, svugdje zatirali plemstvo . . . Engleski diplomata Ricaut (1670) kaze da je glavna njihova politika “da se u potpunosti unisti staro plemstvo”. To isto tvrdi i A. Meravino (1514): “Kada Turci osvoje koju zemlju . . . plemstvo utamane de korijena”. Mavro Orbini izricito navodi . . . kako je sultan Mehmed el Fatih na prevaru dao sasjeci govoto boansko plemstvo (Review of Muhamed Hadzijahic, Porijeklo Bosanskih Muslimana, 1990, Bratunac online, 2003).

In the year 1150, Byzantine historian John Kinnamos writes: The Drina River separates Bosnia from the rest of Serbia. Five years later, Kinnamos writes: On learning that Boric, exarch of the Serb land of Bosnia, was an ally of the Hungarians. In the first modern history of Croatia and Dalmatia, De Regno Dalmatiae et Croatiae Libri Rex (1655), Ivan Lucic writes: Serbia is divided into two parts by the Drina River. Bosnia is that part that occupies one side of the Drina River (Serbia divisa in due porzione dal fiume Drino. Bosnia e la porzione al di qua del Drino o della Drina). In Ilyria Sacrum, a massive eight-volume history of the Catholic Church in Illyria compiled by three Italian Jesuits in the 18th and 19th centuries, we read: Historically
speaking, there are two Serbias. One Serbia is Primorje or Maritime Serbia . . . The other Serbia is Zagorja or Interior Serbia. Zagorja is made up of two parts, Bosnia and Raska. Like Raska, Bosnia is a Serb land, an original and integral part of Zagorja or Interior Serbia.

Great respect for the authentic faith and piety of Bosnia’s Orthodox Serbs is also found in Benedikt Kuripesic’s account of his passage through Ottoman lands (Putopis kroz Bosnu, Srbiju, Bugarsku i Rumeliju. 1530). A member of Emperor Ferdinand’s mission to Sultan Suleiman, Kuripesic writes, though the lot of Bosnia’s Serbs was a hard one, their faith was strong and consistent . . . It was their wish that their simple and pure faith would inspire other Christians to remain true and strong.
THE ‘OLD’ SAYING that good things happen to favored banana statelets is certainly true for Bosnia.¹

Also for machinist Semir ‘Sam the Man’ Osmanagic, the Bosnian born, Houston, Texas resident, owner and president of Met Company, Inc. and holding company Met Holding Group, LLP.

BOSNIAN PYRAMIDS

To no one’s great surprise, certified machinist Osmanagic, said to be a distinguished professor at something called the American University in Bosnia, circa 2005, discovers the ‘Bosnian Pyramids’, an ancient pyramidal complex made up of colossal pyramids with extensive pre-historical underground tunnel network.

THE LARGEST PYRAMID STRUCTURE IN THE WORLD

‘Sam the Man’ Osmanagic’s pyramid complex consists of five pyramids roughly 12,000 years old.

- Sun Pyramid (*Bosanska Piramida Sunca*, at 720 feet, it is the largest pyramid structure in the world (dwarfs the great Great Pyramids of Egypt) and covered by rectangular concrete blocks far superior to modern concrete materials.
- Moon Pyramid, the world’s largest—and oldest—step pyramid (*Bosanska Piramida Mjeseca*).
- Dragon Pyramid (*Bosanska Piramida Zmaja*).
- Love Pyramid (*Bosanska Piramida Ljubavi*).
- Earth Temple (*Hram Zemlje*).
UNDERGROUND TUNNELS, CHAMBERS

The pyramids are complimented by a complex underground system of tunnels and chambers (with man-made ceilings and ventilation shafts) network that runs for a total of more than ten miles.

20,000 POUNDS

Even more astounding, Sam has discovered underground ceramic sculptures with a mass of up to 20,000 pounds.

ENERGY BEAM, PERPTUAL MOTION MACHINE

From time to time, ‘Sam the Man’ releases new information about the pyramids. A 26 January 2012 press release refers to a mysterious energy beam above the Pyramid of the Sun.

A team of physicists detected an “energy beam” coming through the top of the Bosnian Pyramid of the Sun. The radius of the beam is 4.5 meters with a frequency of 28 kHz. The beam is continuous and its strength grows as it moves up and away from the pyramid. This phenomenon contradicts the known laws of physics and technology . . . It seems that the pyramid-builders created a perpetual motion machine a long time ago and this “energy machine” is still working.

BREAK—DANCERS?

On a less scientific but more real note, several exceptional American visitors claim pictographs on the walls of underground chambers indicate the ancient ‘Bosnians’ were 1) awesome, world-class break-dancers, 2) tri-sexual, and 3) opposed to gay conversion therapy, and 4) addicted to peanut butter.

NARGHILE STYLE PENIS PUMPS

Without being cynical, one has the right to question Sam’s academic credentials. Every Bosnian knows academic degrees, professional credentials, and licenses of every sort are sold at discount prices—more than Lokum flavored edible panty hose, less than narghile style penis pumps, the hottest items in town—throughout Bosnia.

HITLER ESCAPES TO UNDERGROUND BASE IN ANTARTICA

Sam’s ‘exotic’ scholarship is also a matter of record: in Alternative History, our man Sam reveals that
Hitler and other leading Nazis escaped to an underground base in Antartica.

**USUAL SUSPECTS**

Sam’s original and later discoveries in Bosnia are validated by all the usual suspects: e.g., Christian Schwarz-Schilling, the former high representative for the international community in Bosnia and Hercegovina; Mahathir Mohamed, Malaysia’s former prime minister; Shinich Fujimura, a Japanese archaeologist who buried the forged documents he had supposedly discovered; from Sarkozia, Joseph Davidovits, a materials scientist.

**HOAX**

In spite of the Free World’s vested interests in maintaining a separate, dependent and whacked-out Bosniac Bosnia, from the outset, the so-called ‘Bosnian Pyramids’ are continuously exposed as a hoax by serious scholars at home and abroad.

**ABSURD, WACKY**

In a 25 April 2006 letter to The Times, Professor Anthony Harding, president of the European Association of Archaeologists, refers to Osmanagic’s theories as “absurd” and “wacky”.

**VERY FUNNY JOKE, I COULDN’T BELIEVE**

Serious efforts to intimidate and silence local critics by depicting them as enemies of the Bosnian people generally and Bosnian Moslems particularly notwithstanding, like Amar Karapus, a curator at the National Museum of Bosnia-Hercegovina, many Bosnians are embarrassed by the absurd and wacky ‘Bosnian Pyramid’ hoax.

When I first read about the pyramids I thought it was a very funny joke, I just couldn’t believe that anyone in the world could believe this (Colin Woodward, The Mystery of Bosnia’s Ancient Pyramids, Smithsonian, December 2009).

**IZMO GUGLIC HOAX, TEXAS BASED METAL WORKER**

Some Bosnians cannot resist the opportunity to add to or expose the hoax with a hoax, e.g., the Izmo Guglich Affair:
A hoax by a blogger known as Izmo Guglich perpetrated on the pseudoarchaeological project of Semir Osmanagic, a Texas-based-metal worker who claims to have found ancient pyramids in Bosnia and Herzegovina (Abovetopsecret.com; Wiki, Nationalistic pseudoarchaeology).

In February 2008, Izmo Guglich submitted 2 papers of nonsense camouflaged in pseudoscientific and New Age jargon, signed by a “Dr. Phil Amer Kovacevic”, for publication on Osmanagic’s web site, as an experiment to see if that website, claiming to be dedicated to serious and scientific archaeological research . . . will accept it for publication. On personal recommendation from Osmanagic, both articles were published immediately . . . Since Izmo Guglich announced on his blog that both were a hoax and that a “Dr. Phil Amer Kovacevic” is a fictitious person, there was no reaction from Osmanagic’s project web site nor were those articles removed from it . . .

1 The same is true of all ex-Yugoslav republics/nations that collaborated with the enemies of Yugoslavia and contributed significantly to its destruction and dismemberment. At roughly the same time, the Bosnians were rewarded with the ‘Bosnian Pyramids’, the Slovenes were given their due. In addition to many material and political favors, a certain legitimacy was granted to a shabby Slovene fantasy, the ‘Venetic Theory’, a theory that gives the Slovenes a certain sense of distinction and primacy in European history. This theory denies the Slavic settlement of the Eastern Alps in the 6th century, claiming that the proto-Slovenes, a pre-Roman people called the Veneti, are the ancient and original inhabitants.
ALTERNATIVE ORIGIN THEORIES:
CROATS ARE CELTS;
CROATS ARE TURKS

A HIGHLY TOUTED study with the highest [Western/FreeWorld/NATO] intellectual and moral standards, “Who Are The Croats And Where Did They Come From: A Revision Of An Ethnogenesis”, sponsored by one of the greatest Croats of the 20th century, President of the Republic, Academician Dr. Franjo Tudjman, features a paper inspired by the fabulous Father Dominic Mandic, that proves the Croats and Serbs are two different peoples and never the twain shall meet.

The Croats are a Celtic people, the Serbs are descendants of numidian Sarmatians.

UNCONVENTIONAL

As with many recent breakthroughs in Croatian studies, the paper appears to be enhanced by ‘unconventional’ authorship and methods that reveal the deeper truths of conventional sources.

ROBERT STRAULI

In the present instance, the apparent author is Robert Strauli, a native of Zurich, a simple fact that insures the author’s neutrality and commitment to the bottom line.

Strauli brings an illuminating psychic/spiritual blood-line to the subject: he is the son of the skilled gardener and writer Arthur Brunner and his wife Bertha, a professional seamstress, immensely gifted spiritualists featured in
a 1984 issue of *Die Spiegel*, albeit in less than flattering terms (Sekten, Todlich bedroht, Die Spiegel, 50/1984).

**SWISS CUCKOO CLOCK**

A skilled draftsman civil engineer with a private office, Strauli brings the precision and accuracy of a Swiss watch, a real one, mind you, not a Martian knock-off or, more appropriately, a Swiss cuckoo clock, to his penetrating exploration of Croat origins.

**CRUADH, CROATI/HRVATI**

Given the author’s background and dual materialist/spiritualist methodology, one really has no choice but to accept Strauli’s overpowering linguistic based ‘Croats are Celts’ thesis as the final word on the subject.

> Na kelskom cruadh znaci “hríd” ili “stijen” ae i dae ljudi. Hrvati su, dakle, kelski narod koji se naselio u brdovito-stjenovitom području i to pored Rijeka i potoka kao sto su to Kelti opcenito cinili (Tihomir Nuic, Hrvatski Mikorkozmos, Zurich, 2003).

As with all true geniuses, Strauli’s ventures into history, linguistics and ethnology are exhaustive and shockingly brief. Strauli’s definitive work on the Hyskos, *Die Hyskos: Von Pferdenomaden zu Pharaonen* (1997), reduces everything important to know about the Hyskos and answers all possible questions in less than fourteen pages.

**CROATS ARE TURKS**

According to certain ‘anti-imperialist’ sources, imperial plans for hegemony in southeastern Europe by NATO/Turkish means has given rise to squalorship celebrating Ottoman rule in the Balkans and greater squalorship proving that the Croats and Bosnians are Turkic peoples, i.e., the old standard ‘Croats are anything and everything but Slavs’ game.

**OGURS**

In Turkish language “*Hirvat Ulusunun Olusumu. Erken Ortacag’ida Turk-Hirvat Iliskileri*”(2000) and English language “*In Search of the Lost Tribe: The Origins and Making of the Croatian Nation*” (2003), Osman Karatay, a proud man, proud Turk, credit to his race, and fabulous scholar in the classic Turkish tradition, dismisses previous attempts to solve the ‘Croat origin riddle’ as biased and uninformed.
**FANTASIA**

In the first chapter, ‘The Iranian Germanic and Slavic Theories’, taking full advantage of his immense erudition and mesmerizing prose, Karatay writes:

> The Germanic theory is a fantasy and almost based upon the once short-during visit of the Ostrogoths to these lands. The fact that some Bosniacs visiting Hitler during the 2nd W.W. told him about the kinship of the two nations by referring to the Gothic visit to Bosnia 1500 years before shows how this fantasia has a large scope for new ideas and interpretation . . . The so-called Iranian theory was born in Russia but systematized and applied to the rest of the historical information by Hauptmann in Croatia, whose suggestion is called the Irano-Caucasian Theory . . . The Slavic theory seems . . . not baseless as much as the Iranian theory, less unbelievable, but far from satisfactory.¹

**KUR-BAT/HOR-VAT—KURBATI /HRVATI—WHITE CROATS**

Moving from European fantasies to Turkish scholarship at its scientific best, Karatay tells the truth and nothing but the truth about the ‘original’ Croats.²

> The original Croats—KUR-BAT/HOR-VAT—WHITE CROATS—were a Turkic tribe of the Oguric union that migrated from the northwest Caspian Sea region to southern Poland in the second half of the 5th century. Later, in alliance with the Byzantines and Franks against the Avars, the Croats invade Dalmatia, where, over time, they are assimilated by the local Slavs who adopt the Croat ethnonym.

**UNDEFEATED**

Any possible doubts about the absolute, complete truth of Karatay’s thesis are dispelled by the affirming words of no one other than Bulent Kenes, certainly the greatest all around Turkish historian in the sub-novice bantam weight class, and, according to our sources, undefeated in local MMA competition.

> Mr. Karatay suggests that a tribe of the Oguric union, a Turkic group coming to Europe just after the collapse of the Hunnic Empire, second half of the 5th century, were drivbed by the Avars from the northwest
of the Caspian sea to Galicia, south of Poland. A few years later the Avars came just to their south, in today’s Hungary and Slovakia. Ogurs became champions of resistance to the Avars, and organized local peoples, i.e., Slavs.

The last and conclusive phase of their anti-Avar activity was the invasion of Dalmatia in a coordinated assault with Byzantium and Franks. The Turks were few in number, were Slavicized in the course of time, however gave their national name to the mass sunder their state. Medieval Greek, Russian and Latin sources clearly sign to this adventure.

Like many scholars with more imagination than knowledge, a Graz born Slovene, Liudmil Hauptmann (1884-1963), dabbled in many issues relating to early South Slav history. His interest in the ethnogenesis of the Croats is inspired by the 1925 discovery of a fellow Slovene scholar, F. Ramovs, namely ‘compelling’ evidence proving the Iranian origin of the Croats. Schater, the surname recorded in the 1414 installation of the Duke of Caratania, is the compelling evidence. To the unenlightened observer, Schater is nothing more than a common German surname. According to Ramovs, it is nothing of the sort. It is much more. It is obviously derived from the Iranian hsatra, denoting leader, ruler—conclusive evidence that the original Croats are an Iranian people. Ten years later, Hauptmann’s Kroaten, Gotem und Sarmaten, a derivative work of equal merit, also identifies the ‘original’ Croats as Sarmatians/Iranians. Some critics note that Hauptmann’s German sounding name is probably derived from Fijian hauptyma, denoting coconut shell, empty coconut, coconut head.
IN EARLY 2010, one of DC’s most prestigious think tanks was holding a seminar on the Middle East which included a discussion of Israel’s December 2008-January 2009 assault on Gaza which killed about 1,300 Palestinians. When the death toll was mentioned, one expert on the panel smiled enigmatically and intoned: “It’s unfortunate, but every once in a while you have to mow the lawn.” The remark, which likened killing hundreds of men, women and children—many of then non-combatants—with trimming the grass, was greeted with a light tittering around the room which was filled with some of Washington’s most elite, highly educated and well-paid Middle East experts. Not a single one objected to the panelist’s black humor (Likening Palestinians to Blades of Grass, Middle East Online, 19 November 2012).

Nothing offends liberal and progressive Mitteleuropa more than failure to properly understand that some genocides are useful or progressive or both. This was certainly the position of socialist and internationalist circles in early 20th century Germany.

Hence the fierce opposition to and rejection of J. Lepsius’ ‘Armenian Question’ report to the Berlin Foreign Office wherein it is stated:

_The Turks made no secret of their plan to solve the Armenian Question by exterminating the Armenians; that it was official policy, admitted to by the highest ranking government officials and confirmed by the genocidal facts on the ground._

**HIGHER TRUTH**

Simply put, the published report, *Bericht über die Lage der Armenischen volkes in der Turkei, (1916)*—is more than any civilized, compassionate and fair minded citizen of the world can tolerate, and absolutely unacceptable to Europe’s democratic, liberal, progressive, socialist and internationalist vanguard.
Especially offensive and unforgivable are Lepsius’ attempts to play the ‘Christian card’ and portray the genocide as something less than a natural, necessary and progressive act:

The oldest nation in Christendom as far as it lives under Turkish rule, is threatened by annihilation. Six-sevenths of the Armenian people have been robbed of their possessions, been expelled from house and home, and—except for those who converted to Islam—been killed or sent into the desert.

Only one-seventh of the people have been exempted from deportation. Moreover, the Syrian Nestorians and partially, the Greek Christians, too, have been plagued by persecution.

In his excellent study on early 20th century German-Ottoman relations, Ulrich Trumpener captures a delightful Marxist Mitteleuropa ‘higher truth’ moment.

One Socialist editor, Max Grunwald, announced that he found Lepsius’s arguments unconvincing: as Marx had taught . . . the application of moral and political standards to events in the Ottoman Empire was therefore quite inappropriate. Director Bernhard of the Ullstein Publishing House eagerly agreed and announced that he was, indeed, worried about the economic consequences of the Armenian persecutions . . .

To complete this rather curious discussion, another SPD [Social Democrat Party] editor, Julius Kaliski, seconded Bernhard’s charges that Lepsius had painted the Armenian situation in excessively black colors; moreover, Kaliski added, there was a good change that the business talents of the Armenians might be adequately replaced by those of the Jews (Germany and the Ottoman Empire, 1914-1918, 1968).

In a truly magic moment in Western history, the genocide against the Armenians is ‘finessed’ away by liberal and progressive thinkers in Europe and North America or dismissed as a scheme by mercenary Armenians to profit from misadventures in Turkey.
NO NATION

Given the basic facts of the matter, it comes as no surprise that no nation, no community of scholars, has been as steadfast in denying the ‘so-called’ Armenian Holocaust as the American community of so-called scholars.

69 HISTORIANS

When Congress tries to pass a resolution acknowledging the Armenian Genocide in 1985, sixty-nine so-called historians send a letter to Congress opposing the resolution:

As for the charge of “genocide,” no signatory of this statement wishes to minimize the scope of Armenian suffering. We are likewise cognizant that it cannot be viewed as separate from the suffering experienced by the Muslim inhabitants of the region.

BERNARD LEWIS

Naturally, one of the signatories is the fabulous Bernard Lewis, Professor Emeritus at Princeton University, where he heads the department of Near Eastern Studies. Some ten years later a French court condemns Lewis for statements made denying the Armenian genocide and orders

the publication of excerpts of this judgment in the next issue of the newspaper Le Monde to appear after the date . . . the cost of this insertion to be borne by the defendant, not to exceed twenty thousand (20,000) francs (The Bernard Lewis Trial: En occultant les elements contraraires (http://www.ids.net/~gregan.lewis.html).1

JEWISH-JESUIT SCHEME

It is hardly surprising that the genocidal impulse in Croatia has deep, tangled Mitteleuroa roots. The rassenpolitik of Frankists in the late 19th and early 20th centuries is an early warning of things to come. In World War II diverse sources attribute the Ustashe regime’s genocidal policies to its Liberal/Jewish-Conservative/Jesuit character.

MARA PAVELIC

At the absolute top of the U apparatus one finds two Jews: Mara Pavelic and Eugene ‘Dido’ Kvaternik. Puppeteer Mara Pavelic is widely known to be an even greater Serbophobe than her husband, puppet Ante Pavelic.
Concerning her inflammatory role in the Serbicide, Slavko Kvaternik states:

_I saw the influence of Mrs. Pavelic on politics. I mention that because by will and intelligence she was stronger than him, sick for glory, and absolutely unscrupulous in her methods . . . that’s how she influenced all his political decisions, especially the Serbian question, where, in the background, she was a final and decisive factor_ (Bogdan Krizman, Pavelic i Ustase, Zagreb 1978).

**MILE BUDAK**

A man of fewer words, Mile Budak was known to sum up his contempt for Mara’s evil influence on Croatia’s affairs by simply dismissing her as: _that Jewess._

**ONE FAMILY RULE: SLAVKO AND SON**

As for the commanding role of the Kvaterniks in U affairs, father Slavko and son Eugene ‘Dido’, German sources document the essential facts.

In a report to Berlin on the role of the Kvaternik’s in the U regime, Siegfried Kasche writes:

_Slavko and son have further strengthened their immense power over the army, police and certain ministers . . . There is, not without reason, growing fear in some circles of one family rule in Croatia . . . Such is not bad for German interests_ (21 January 1942).

**DIDO, DE FACTO RULER**

In a follow-up report, Kasche confirms the fact that Dido, not Ante, is the de facto ruler in Croatia.

_‘Dido’, thanks to his control of the police apparatus, is the de facto ruler in Croatia, that is, in areas outside Partisan or Chetnik control_ (10 February 1942).

**ARTISTE**

Even if some Americans and Europeans have reservations about the higher truths and beauty of the U regime, one cannot deny that ‘Dido’, Chief of Croatia’s Internal Security Service (_Ustaska nadzorna služba_) is an
artiste of sorts, who, whatever else, adds a fabulous chapter to Mitteuroma’s *Joys of Genocide* series.

**ORSANIC, ZANIC**

In addition to *Poglavnik/Fuhrer* Ante and Marshal Slavko, founding member of the U movement, Commander-in-Chief of the U Armed Forces (*Ustaska vojnica*), several other high-ranking U officials are married to Jews, e.g., Ivan Orsanic, Milovan Zanic.

**VLADO SINGER**

Jews are also among the most dedicated and feral U stalwarts: e.g., Vlado Singer, chief of party security, determines whether or not candidates have the right stuff; Vladimir Sachs, a sort of U minister without portfolio, is an all purpose U hustler; August Pershetz, head of Hungary based terrorist squads: Ivo Korsky, Chief, U Youth (*Ustaska mladezi*). One finds Jews in important positions in the government, e.g., Ljubo Kremzir, Alexander Klein, Stipe Mosner, David Karlovic.

**DENOUNCIATIONS, EXECUTIONS**

According to Croatian Peasant Party leader Stjepan Gazi, the Jews were especially active in identifying and denouncing enemies of the state and completely responsible for the execution of leftists.

> *Uopće da zidovi, koji su na slobodi, vrse najgore denuncijacije i sam njima se ima zahvaliti mnogobrojna strijeljanja ljevicara* (7 April 1942).

**JASENOVAC**

According to Ante Ciliga, Trotskyite Croat nationalist and Jasenovac Camp survivor, inmates had good reason to call Jasenovac *the last Jewish empire in Croatia* (Sam kroz Europu u ratu 1939-1945).

**CONCEIVED, FINANCED, AND RUN BY JEWS?**

On a more current and USA certified note, a New World Order’s poster-boy, tall and courtly Vice Vukojevic, former head of Croatia’s American style Constitutional Court, claims there is documentary evidence
that Jasenovac was by and large conceived, financed and run not by Croats, but Jews.

Croat authorities, Vukojevic insists, were only responsible for Jasenovac’s external security.

LEFT AND RIGHT

It is interesting and perhaps coincidental that on the left, at the head of the wartime Communist Party in Croatia, one finds a Hungarian Jew, Andrija Hebrang, a supermensch Croat and self-styled authority on national issues, promoting neo-U doctrines and policies in wartime and postwar Croatia.

VLADIMIR SEKS/SHECKS

Moving forward to the 1990s, it is also interesting and perhaps coincidental that supermensch Vladimir Shecks, Speaker of the Croatian Parliament 2003-2008,

makes the liquidation of Serbs in Slavonia the right and honorable thing to do.

According to the mainstream Croat press, Shecks and Andrija Hebrang Jr., are behind the right-wing putsch that forces Prime Minister Ivo Sanader out of office in late June 2009.

---

1 Lewis is best known for the “Bernard Lewis Project”, first unveiled at a Bilderberg Meeting in Austria in late April 1979, whereby he proposes the fragmentation and balkanization of Iran along regional, ethnic and linguistic lines. According to Lewis, the British should encourage rebellions for national autonomy by the minorities such as the Lebanese Druze, Baluchis, Azerbaijani, Turks, Syrian Alawites, the Copts of Ethiopia, Sudanese mystical sects, Arabian. There are Bernard Lewis Projects for all of Eastern Europe, including Yugoslavia. With regards to war and genocide against Yugoslavia, William Engdahl writes: The Yugoslav model had to be dismantled . . . the National Endowment for Democracy . . . began . . . handing out generous doses of dollars in every corner of Yugoslavia, financing opposition groups . . . journalists . . . trade union opposition . . . and human rights NGOs . . . using groups such as the Soros Foundation . . . financial support was channeled into often extreme nationalist or former fascist organizations that would guarantee dismemberment of Yugoslavia (A Century of War, 2004). In an article entitled “Germany, U.S. and the Yugoslav
“Crisis”, Sean Gervasi writes, *Yugoslavia was the target of a covert policy waged by the west and its allies, primarily Germany, the United States, Britain, Turkey and Saudi Arabia . . . to divide Yugoslavia into its ethnic components . . . a process of national fragmentation and fratricidal war . . . Germany . . . demanded that the Bush administration adopt the German policy of “dissociation”, that is, the dismantling of Yugoslavia* (Covert Action Quarterly, 43, 1992-1993).
MLADEN SCHWARZ: JEWISH COMMITTEE FOR A FREE CROATIA

It is hardly surprising that a *supermensch* Croat, fabulous Mladen Schwarz, emerges as the most aggressive and flamboyant exponent of genocidal Frankist-Ustashe doctrines in a manner that reveals the universal truth and beauty of Poglavnik Pavelić’s Croatia, a political-social order ahead of its time in many ways, including its incorporation of national, liberal and Marxist values.

**JEWISH COMMITTEE FOR A FREE CROATIA**

Following the death of Marshall Tito, Schwarz and supermensch Ivan Maras and David Alkalaj, move from theory to action in 1980 by means of a Jewish Committee for a Free Croatia (JC).

**U PRINCIPLES**

The fabulous JC immediately assumes a leading role in rewriting recent history in sub-Nazi genocidal terms and guiding Croatia’s return to the Promised Land, to a free and independent state established on U principles.

**INNOCENT OF ALL CHARGES**

According to the JC, Nazi, Fascist, and U sources have it all wrong. Pavelic and the U are innocent of all charges. Croats, not Serbs, were the victims of genocidal policies in World War II. Croats were and are constant victims of Serb savagery. Yugoslavia was and is a Serb prison.
By demonizing Serbs and legitimizing sub-Nazi ideas and policies, the JC paves the way for a liberal destabilization and destruction of the Serb prison, and a liberal final solution of the Serb Question in Croatia.

**JOINT CROATO-JEWISH-ISRAELI STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM, INDEPENDENCE**

In a manifesto announcing the time has come for liberation, the Jewish Committee declares war against the Serb prison called Yugoslavia and places itself at the head of a joint Croatian-Jewish-Israeli struggle for a free and independent Croatia.

**EIGHT BASIC POINTS**

The declaration of war against a common enemy, against Serb dominated Yugoslavia, has eight basic points.


- 2. *U sadasnjim dramaticnim naporima za uskrsnuce hrvatske drzavnosti Zidovski Odbor zdusno apelira na sve hrvatske snage da zaborave na svoje prijepore i da se u dubu sveopceg izmirenja povezu u jedinstvenu osloboditeljsku frontu.* Zidovski Odbor blagonaklonogleda na sve pokusaje konsolidiranja, ponovnog pregrupiranja ili ozivljavanja nacionalnog-politickih redova ako se oni odivaju u ovom opcem dubu.

- 3. *Zidovski Odbor svecano izjavljuje da u borbi hrvatskog naroda za nacionalnu iI drzavnu slobodu smatra prinijerenim sva ona sredstva borbe koja mogu doprinijeti prekidu sadasnjev ropskog stanja kome se hrvatska nalazi. Kao odgovor na nasilje ne smije se, ako druge metode zakazu, odbaciti niti one silovite s ‘Pravedan je rat kad je neminovan, i sveto je oruzje kad ponestanu sve nada osim one, sto lezu u oruzu (Titus Livius).*
4. Zidovski Odbor zaključuje Hrvate ne tijesnu suradnju domovinskih i izbjeglicky snaga. Ne smije se ponovo dogoditi, da domovinski razvoj bude izdan ili barem ignoriran od izbjegle Hrvatske. Ne smije se dogoditi, da se previdi znacaj opstojecih domovinskih struktura oporsbe na koje bi emigrantska akcija imala nadovezivati I ako je potrebno korigirati ih, ali nikako suprostavljati im se i dovaditi u pitanje ovu danas jednu autenticnu hrvatsku opoziciju.

5. Zidovski Odbor podupire tezniej Hrvaskeoporbe da se osloni u prvom redu na svoje vlastite borbene potencijale. U tim teznjama Odbor ne vidi izolaciju, nego doprveđ predvjet za stvaranje istinskih saveznicima na Istoku i Zapada. Drugi je predvjet ovih saveza i njihova funkcioniranja, puna hrvatska ideoloska i politickih neutralnost. Samo oslonjena na vlastite snage i neutralna u prijeporu svjetskih velecimenika, smjet se hrvatska borba u danom trenutku ocekuje pomoci obiju strana.

6. U skladu s ovom borbenom neutralnoscu, morala bi hrvatska osloboditeljska akcija po nasem uvjerenu u ovom satu predociti zapadnim cimbenicima sljedeće okolnosti: a) Hrvatski narod ne zeli u svojim borbama za neovisnost traziti niciju jednostranu pomoc koja bi ga nepovratno izrucila interesima doticnom pomagaca. b) Svoje eventualne saveznike u borbi za slobodu hrvatski narod ne ce traziti na strani snage koja bi ga nepovrtano izrucila interesima doticnog pomagaca. c) Hrvatski narod ne ce vise nikad sudjelovati u ratu za ciljeve koji nisu hrvatski ciljevi; za interese Istoka, Zapada, bilo kakve Jugoslavije ili nekog ceturtog. d) Buduci da hrvatski narod nije pripavan poslužiti kao topovska hrana za obranu Zapada od eventualno sovjetske invazije, te buduci da danasnjie Jugoslavija vec i zbog prosovjetskih simpatija svoje vojne vrhuske zastarenelog naorušanja itd. Takođjer nije u stanju poslužiti za obranu Zapada, mora Zapad uvidjeti da zajednicka drzava, protivnog njego upornoj predrasudi, nije u interesu Zapada. e) Shvate li zapadne instance na vrijeme, da rusenje Jugoslavije ne lezi samo u interesu zapadnog svijeta, europske stabilnosti i svjetskog mira uopce, tad su one bez odlaganja duzne poduzet privore sa SSSR i clanicama Varsavskog Ugovora o mirnoj podjeli Jugoslavije u skladu sa opcij presmatanim nacelom prava naropa sa samoondrejenje, Atlanskom poveljom te sporazumor velikih sila u Jalti 1945.

7. Kao i dosad, u ovim odlucucjim dranima Zidovski Odbor za Slobodnu Hrvatsku vidi svoju ulogu u organiziranom pomaganja

CROATIA
Hrvatske borbe za slobodu i protiv Jugoslavije u ime svjesnih hrvatskih Zidova, te u travanju korisnih veza za Zidovima Izraela, Sjedinjenih Američkih Drzava i drugih zemalja, na temelju zelje da se prevladu traume prošlost i nadje zajednickih jezik izmedju Hrvata i Zidova, naroda srodne nesretne sudbine, koje je danas povezuje i zajednickih jugoslavenskih neprijatelj.

- 8. Zidovski Odbor apelira ovom izjavom svecano na sve vlade kao i na sve zidovski organizacije, da poddupuru ili bar da ne ometaju pravednog borbu hrvatskog naroda za slobodu u interesu hrvatskog nacionalnog prezivljava kao i u interesu su stvaranja pravednijeg poretku u Europi i svijetu.

HOLY WAR
The basic Jewish/Israeli themes of the JC’s declaration of a just and righteous war are generally stated with appropriate racial pride.

- 1. Croatia’s freedom requires the destruction of Yugoslavia (Pravedan je rat kad je neminovan, i sveto je oruzje kad ponestanu sve nade osim one, sto lezi u oruzje).
- 2. Croatia and Israel have a common interest in destroying a common enemy—Yugoslavia.
- 3. Croats have nothing in common with Serbs.
- 4. Croats have everything in common with the Jews (naroda srodne nesretne sudbine), and Israel’s struggle for freedom and independence (u ime svjesnih hrvatskih Zidova).
- 5. Croats should seek a common cause with global Jewry, especially with Jews in Israel and the United States (korisnih veza sa Zidovima Izraela, Sjedinjenih Američkih Drzava i drugih zemalja).

SECRET NUCLEAR ALLIANCE WITH SOUTH AFRICA
A Croat alliance with Israel along the lines of Israel’s secret nuclear alliance with South Africa five years earlier—compelling evidence of Israel’s primal empathy with racist regimes and self-styled Fuhrers—is a serious matter.

The following excerpts from an article by Stephen Gowan, Israel’s Secret Nuclear Alliance with Racist South Africa, posted on Mr. Gorwan’s site, What’s Left document the measures Israel is willing to taken in defense of fascism and racism:
Israel has been called an apartheid nation. Now its links to the original apartheid state have been brought to light . . . In a new book, The Unspoken Alliance, Sasha Polakow-Suransky . . . cites declassified South African documents that reveal that Israel forged a secret military alliance with South Africa in the 1970s, and offered to sell the apartheid state nuclear weapons . . . Then Israeli defense minister Shimon Peres, accompanied South African prime minister John Vorster, a Hitler-adopter who had been jailed during the war for supporting the Nazis and belonging to the fascist Ossewabrandwag, on a 1975 visit to the Holocaust memorial, Peres signed an agreement with Vorster’s government to establish a secret military alliance, and offered to sell Pretoria nuclear warheads . . .

In 1975, South Africa’s defense minister, P.W. Botha met with Peres to buy Israeli nuclear warheads . . . The two men signed an agreement to establish a secret military alliance. Israel also arranged to send Pretoria 30 grams of tritium, which South Africa later used to build a number of atomic bombs . . . Alon Liel, a former Israeli ambassador to South Africa, told The Guardian that South Africa used its mineral base to fund joint military projects while the Israelis provided the technical know-how . . . We were involved in Angola as consultants to the South African army . . . Israel regarded the relationship to be based on a common position as colonial oppressor, under pressure from national liberation movements.

GOD, MAN, NATURE

The threat is all the more real given that any action by Croatian-Jewish Freedom Fighters against Yugoslavia would be overwhelmed by real issues, e.g., by Slav, Greek and Armenian conspiracies against God, Man and Nature, against Christianity, including plots to assassinate the Pope.

FULL SERVICE MASSAGE PARLORS

At the deepest diabolical level, the liberal press is sure to expose the great Serb conspiracy against full service massage parlors in downtown Lima, Ohio.

ZIONISM, USTASHISM

There is perhaps more to the Croats are virtual Jews thesis than immediately meets the eye. From the beginning, Frankist Ustashism has a strong Jewish core. Hence it is not surprising that Frankism/Ustashism and
Zionism share basic blood and thunder notions. Take the views on blood by Israel's patron saint and Zionist deity, Vladimir Jabotinsky (1880-1940):

The source of national feeling . . . lies in a man's blood . . . in his racio-psychic type and in that alone . . . Some day science may achieve such refinement that it will become possible by a special analysis of the blood, or perhaps, the secret of the glands, to establish the spectrum or recipe of the various racial types . . .

It is impossible for a man to become assimilated with a people whose blood is different than his own. In order to become assimilated, he must change his body, he must become one of them in blood. There can be no assimilation . . .

We shall never allow such things as mixed marriages because the preservation of national integrity is impossible except by means of racial purity.

I ONLY SAY WHAT YOU THINK

There is an even deeper and stronger parallel on the thunder notion, e.g., the words one of America’s most influential Jews, Brooklyn's very own Rabbi Meir Kahane (1932-1990), a Mensch who tells it like it is:

[Kahane] says what you think, what each of you thinks deep in his heart: We are not equal to the Gentiles [Serbs] . . . We are different. We are higher. The state of Israel [Croatia] is not a “political” creation. It is a religious one. A racist is a Jew [Croat] who says Arabs [Serbs] can be equal citizens in a Jewish [Croatian] state. The Arabs [Serbs] are a cancer, cancer, cancer in the midst of us . . . I am telling you what each of you thinks deep in his heart: there is only one solution, no other, no partial solution: the Arabs (Serbs) out! out! . . . Whoever does not leave will be slaughtered . . . No one can understand the soul of those [Serb] beasts, those [Serb] roaches. We shall either cut their [Serb] throats or throw them [Serbs] out. I only say what you think.

One finds the similar notions in the blessed statements of Rabbis born and educated in the United States, e.g., Rabbi Yaacov Perrin’s celebration of Dr. Baruch Goldstein, who reenacting part of the Purim story, kills 29 and wounds more than 125 Moslems praying in a mosque.
A JEWISH FINGERNAIL

According to Rabbi Ginsburg, all non-Jews are not worth a Jewish fingernail.

He claims that while the Jews are a Chosen People and created in God’s image, the Gentiles do no have this status, and are effectively considered subhuman. Hence the commandment “Thou shall not murder does not apply to killing of a Gentile, since “You shall not murder relates to the murder of a human being, while for him the Gentiles do not constitute humans.”

PREEMTIVE RIGHT TO KILL NON-JEWS

In his divinely ordained tribute to universal Jewish values, The King’s Torah (2009), one of the most honest manifestations of modern American civilization, certain to win every peace and brotherhood award in our solar system, Rabbi Yitzhak declares it is right for Jews to preemtively kill non-Jews, to kill all who pose a potential threat to Isreal and the Jewish people.
CROAT ARE [SORT OF] SWEDES PRINCESS INGRID DOIMI DE FRANKOPAN-SUBIC ZRINSKI

IT IS ONLY fitting that in a free and independent NATO Protektorat, Croatian scholarship moves rapidly forward with pioneering New Age methodologies hatched by fabulous American Gurus, celebrities with two star showbiz ratings, not to mention record breaking gigs at Las Vegas’ finest clip joints, strip clubs and pizza parlours.

CHANNELING

Channeling a la Croatie allows history to speak through descendants of the noblest of noble families that “made” Croatia’s history, namely Princess Ingrid Doimi de Frankopan-Subic Zrinski, also known by other names and titles.

- Ingrid de Frankopan.
- Ingrid Detter Frankopan.
- Ingrid Detter Doimi de Lupis Frankopan.
- Ingrid doimi de Frankopan.
- Ingrid Frankopan Subic.
- Ingrid Prinzessin Frankopan.
- Princess Ingrid Frankopan of Croatia.
- Princeza Ingrid de Frankopan.

PRINCESS FRANKOPAN

Some accounts refer to her as a Swedish Princess and infer kinship with the long reigning House of Bernadette. However, as befits a woman of
innate modesty, in deference to Croatian sensibilities and her historic mission in Croatia, she says she wishes to be known only as Princess Frankopan.

Ja sam princeza Frankopan i ne volim nikakve druge titule, iako ih imam. Ja sam takodjer grofica, ali mi je najdrazje da me se oslovljava s princeza.¹

**POPE, VATICAN, MARIAN CATHOLICISM**

There is much more to Princess Ingrid than mere temporal majesty. An advisor to the Holy See on international law, early Croat accounts stress her close ties to the Pope, Vatican, Marian Catholicism, England and English royalty.

Though a Swede by birth, education and culture, a heretic of the worst Lutheran sort by heritage, Croatian friar Matijan Koren says that the Princess is the real thing:

Ovo nije prvi susret obitelji Doimi de Frankopansa Svetim Ocem. Ingrid kao profesorica medunarodnog prava na Oxfordu i vanjska suradnjica papinska vijeca “Justitia et Pax” susrela se vise puta do sada s Papom. Majka gospodje Ingrid osobito je stovala like Blazene Djevice Marije, pa od tuda ta povezanosti i ljubac prema ovomu svetiistu (8 May 2003).²

**LEGION OF CHRIST**

Equally impressive, the Catholic congregation closest to Pope John Paul II’s heart and mind, the fabulous Legion of Christ gives her rave reviews.

**NE BI NI BILA PRIZNATA DRZAVA**

Back on earth, citing her close ties to England and English royalty, Princess Ingrid presents herself as a New World Order super-agent and guarantor of independent Croatia’s legitimacy and international recognition.

Ingrid Detter pokazala je nevjerojatni marketinski smisao za promicanje svoga imena . . . Nije propustila naglasiti kako njezina obitelj ima veliku moc u Velikoj Britaniji, a ona je tu moc . . . Nakon njezinih intervjuja neupuceni bi lako mogli pomisliti kako Hrvatska
bez njezina silnog angazmana, vjerovatno, ne bi ni bila priznata država.

NATIONAL TREASURES, SAVIORS

On arriving in Croatia in the early 1990s, Princess Ingrid and royal brood are hailed as national treasures and saviors. Ingrid’s sturdy loins had already restored Croatia’s greatest bloodlines by birthing sons Peter, Nicholas and Laurence, and daughters Paola and Christina. Ingrid’s determined efforts to lead a free, independent and Catholic Croatia to a new Golden Age raises the hopes and right arms of pious Croats at home and abroad.

CROATIAN RENAISSANCE

In a definitive two-page treatise, General Survey of the History of Croatia, edited by son, Nicholas de Frankopan, who, it is said, after Fordham’s Ivo Banac, is the second smartest Croat in the Free World, Professor Ingrid de Frankopan, in an appropriately regal, understated manner, explains why her work is the beginning of a new era in Croat studies.

The history of Croatia is a hidden history. . . Croatia has been absorbed into other kingdoms and empires, sometimes with, and sometimes without any rights to authority. . . For these reasons, it is not easy for the historian today to disentangle the true history of Croatia. Croats who lived in the time of the Communists, Panslavists, Austrianists, Magyarists and the autonomists (pro-Italian), have all written their histories of Croatia. Some of these histories have been biased in favor of contemporaneous ruling authority, and have even omitted evidence not considered relevant or even convenient to please a foreign power and have, therefore, specifically written to undermine Croatian self-determination. At some times in the past, historical works have been written that deliberately distorting evidence, omitting essential facts, and present other crucial information as minor or inconsequential.

Historians of today must put these errors right. This is the first time since the time of Zvonimir that true accounts of Croatian history by free Croats can be written. The time has come to unveil what has been hidden, to discover what has been lost, to excavate what has been buried. There is no doubt that this is the time of renaissance for Croatian historians.
In addition to imagining that “antecedent” Krsto Frankopan is elected King of Croatia in Venice in 1525, Princess Ingrid is figuratively and literally a stout defender of the King Tomislav and related mythologies.

Vojnomir, the first Duke of Croatia, is mentioned in 795. A long and distinguished line of rulers followed him until the coronation of Croatia’s first King, Tomislav. He was recognized as such under the authority of both the Pope and the Emperor of Constantinople. Under Tomislav and some of his successors, not only was Croatian sea power such that it was in control of the Adriatic, but also the Republic of Venice regularly paid tribute to the Kingdom of Croatia (Nicholas de Frankopan (Ed), General Survey of the History of Croatia, 1992).

In spite of her extraordinary legacy, she states that while the family can never renounce its right to the Croat Crown, the family’s overwhelming sense of duty and service does not permit it to reclaim all that is rightfully theirs—nothing less, mind you, than one quarter of all Croatia.

Nikada se necemo odreci prijestolja. Mi ne trazimo povrat cetvrtine Hrvatske sto bi nam mozda pripadalo.

Mislim da bi bilo pravedno da nam se dopusti da barem jedan od Frankopanovih dvoracac postane nasim domom u Hrvatskoj. Zeljeli bismo da to bude Bosiljevo.

When Bosiljevo is resistant to her charms, Ingrid settles for Ribnik, a onetime Frankopan town and fortress near Karlovac. Falsely claiming that Croatia was a powerful and independent state when her ancestor occupied Ribnik, buduci da je moja obitelj bila njegov vlasnik u vrijeme kad je Hrvatska bila jaka i samostalna zemlja, it will always be, she stresses, more a patriotic statement than a residence.
Immediately after having signed the sale contract, Princess Ingrid de Francopan from London said that, for her family, the act of signing the contract meant coming home. “At the same time, it is a symbol of our patriotism, and I hope that our return will benefit both Ribnik and Croatia,” said the Princess. Young Nikola de Francopan, who stood with his brother Lovro by their mother’s side while she signed the contract, said that he believed that, after its reconstruction, this historically valuable mansion would become the symbol of a new Croatia, the development of which his family has supported both morally and materially.

**ONE FOR EACH**

When it is reported that Princess Ingrid intends to former Frankopan estates for each of her five children, it signals that more patriotic acquisitions were ahead if, in the interest of Croatia past, present and future, the prices were properly discounted.

*Ona bi za svako od svoje petero djece htjela po jedan hrvatski plemic dvorac, naravno, opet ispod cijene.*

**TRSAT, MARUSEVAC**

Subsequent interviews suggest the Princess has her eyes on the old castle town Trsat near Rijeka, and castle Marusevac, near Varazdin, for son Lovro (Luigi?). As Marusevac has no connection with the Frankopans, Ingrid’s interest in Marusevac is probably something other than patriotic. According to local legend, the castle takes it name from its original owner, a Czech woman named Marusa. It first enters the historical record in 1547 as the property of the Vragovic family.

**TRUEST CROATS**

Over time it has had numerous owners, most recently the truest Croats in the traditional sense: Baron Josip Simbschen; Count Arthur Schlippenbach; Oskar de Pongratz.

**PRINCE PETER**

In the same intense patriotic spirit and commitment to local development, years earlier, with British financing, Ingrid’s oldest son, Prince Peter Frankopan acquires a skyscraper in the center of Zagreb, touted as the flagship of a revitalized Free Market Croatian economy.
PRINCESS PAOLA

In perhaps the greatest triumph of Croat royalty, Princess Paola marries the Duke and Duchess of Kent’s son Lord Nicholas Windsor in the Church of Santo Stefano degli Abissini in the Vatican in early November 2006. It is said to be the first royal wedding in the Vatican in over four hundred years. It is also the first time a member of the British Royal Family marries at the Vatican.

CANNABIS, EATING DISORDER, CAREER ISSUES

Before following his mother into the Catholic Church,

Lord Nicholas had a troubled past. A police caution for cannabis possession when he was 18 was followed by reports of an eating disorder and difficulty finding a career.

DEVOUTLY CATHOLIC

Moving beyond cannabis, eating disorders, chronic flatulence and employment issues, most accounts stress the couple’s commitment to Catholicism.

Both husband and wife are devoutly Catholic. Lord Nicholas has maintained a constant and deep involvement with various Catholic charities since his politically sensitive conversion. Lady Nicholas, educated at Cambridge, has a deep scholarly interest in Catholicism, particularly Marian theology. The couple attends Mass regularly at both Westminster Cathedral and Brompton Oratory. Getting married in the Vatican Gardens was very important to both.

ASPIRATIONAL

Ignoring the big picture, the global struggle between good and evil, it is politely reported in the British press that Paola’s maiden name and title are fairy tales, i.e., in the words of John Kennedy, editor of the Almanache de Gotha, the directory of Europe’s nobility, they are aspirational.

You can call yourself whatever you want, but it is more an aspirational title than one they have inherited. He said that the failure of the of the Court Circular to refer to the Frankopans as Prince and Princess show that Buckinghame Palace did not accept the use.
“Don and Donna” simply acknowledge their claim to be members of nobility.

1 The first ‘Croat’ family to assert itself in Croatia’s affairs is actually a noble Italo-Venetian lineage with a duly certified Roman pedigree, the Frangiapans. Some Frangiapans migrate to Venice where Michielli Frangiapan establishes the noble house of Michielli. In the late 1120s, Venetian doge Domenic Michielli grants the Dalmatian island of Krk to Duimo Frangiapan. In the 13th century the Krk feud is shared by two branches of the Frangiapani, the Bertalan and the Guido lineages. In the 1250s, two sons of Guido III Frangiapan, Guido IV and Bertalan accept grants from Bela IV of Hungary. One is appointed podesta or royal commissioner in Split, the other, podesta in Senj. In 1257, a Frigyes Frangiapan is recorded as Count of Modrus and Vinodol. In 1269, when the Templars exchange the Senj-Gacko territory for the Dubica zupa, the Frangiapans fill the void. Step by step, the Italo-Venetian Frangiapan represent the Hungarian crown on the greater part of the Liburnian coast between Dalmatia and Istria and inland Croatia between between Vinodol and Ozalj. The Fangiapans are the dominant “native” lineage in Croatia’s history until the last Frangiapan is executed in the 17th century.

2 In the same adoration mode, an earlier press release from Medjugorje includes references to her secular successes and accomplishment: Ingrid Frankopan Subic is a member of ancient Croatia, a family clan that has its branches also in Rome, Venice and Verona. She is . . . the author of numerous books and publications, a professor at several European universities and the holder of three doctorates on international law. A profound devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary is also a tradition of her large family. They have built many churches and mansions . . . For that very reason all the children of princess Frankopan Subic attend holy mass daily and all but her have visited Medjugorje. Now she too is here for the first time and this is what she had to say on that occasion: “I feel that this is truly a prophetic place. Fifteen years ago Our Lady requested people to begin praying for peace and thirteen years ago the Holy Father requested me to write a book on the subject of right during war. This was then very exceptional, but also not accidental. It is a true wonder that Croatia has achieved independence. I think for the most part it was the intercession of Our Lady that brought this about” (5 June 1996).

3 Depending on the day, weather and room temperature, pro-patria scholars come up with shorter and longer lists of imagined Croat rulers. Like Ingrid’s many titles, the lists are generally aspirational. A popular list refers to a 7th
century ruler named Radoslav (641-689), a strong, glorious ruler. According to this source, his name is preserved after his long reign in people’s memory and folk ballads up to the twentieth century as ‘Old Man Radoslav.’ Such claims are more than false, they are insanely absurd. If one asks a million Croats, including meticulous collectors of folk ballads and Croat myths, to identify a 7th century Croat ruler, odds are that not one, not even by chance, will come up with a Radoslav.

In fact, tribute was not paid to Croatia, but to the pirates of Neretvania, also known as Pagania, and, in the words of the controlling source, De Administrando Imperio, a Serb principality settled by the descendants of unbaptized Serbs. Illyria Sacrum, a massive eight volume history of the Catholic Church in Illyria prepared by Italian Jesuits in the latter half of the 18th century, consistently and manifestly identifies the Neretvans as Serbs—His omnes Serbli errant; gens Serbica ferox immitis—and Neretva as an integral Serb land, one of four principalities in Serblia mediteranea or Maritime Time, namely Neretva, Zahumlya, Travunia, and Duklya/Dioclea.
AFTER DOMINATING THE Croat scene for some ten years, the time has come for the Frankopan Subic Zrinski reality show to move on to other pastures and for local talent to move center stage. To the great surprise of everyone and no one, the show is rudely cancelled in mid 2002.

In spite of validation by Rome, layers of Catholic organizations and societies, pious Croat politicos and celebrities the world over, Prince Louis and Princess Ingrid Doimi de Frankopan Subic Zrinski are denounced as shameless frauds and grifters of the worst sort.

LAZNIH FRANKOPANA

Day after day the Croat media is filled with sensational exposes of Louis Doimi de Lupis and wife Swedish born Ingrid, nee Ingrid Detter.


NAJOBICNIJIH FALSIFIKATORA

In no time it is quickly and factually established that Louis and Ingrid Doimi de Frankopan Subic Zrinski, are complete frauds.

Hrvatska vec desetak godina lunjaju ljudi koji sebe nazivaju Frankopanima . . . Na cele te kolone samozvanih Frankopana, a po ocjeni povjesnicara najobicnijih falsifikatora koji se neukusno izruguju hrvatski povijest, nalazi se Svedjanka Ingrid Detter alias Ingrid de Frankopan, odnosno Ingrid Doimi de Lupis Frankopan-Subic. Katkad kneginja, pokatkad grofsica, a u novije doba—princeza Frankopan, unatoc tome sto Frankopani s princevima nisu imal nikakve veze . . .
Ingrid Detter . . . u Hrvatskoj je uspjelo ono sto sigurno ne bi ni u jednoj pristojnoj drzava koja svoj integritet cuva proujeravajuci identitet kupca, pogotovo kad se on predstavlja kao reinkarnacija jedne prastare povijesne obitelji . . . Usto, nadavno su se prikazali i u ulozi mecena umjetnosti—kao zastitnici imena Frankopan ustolicili su istoimenu knjizevnu nagradu, sto ce je u buducnosti dodjelivati domacim knjizevnim i publicistickim nadama uz cek od 50.000 kuna (Zeljka Godec, Hrvatska misija laznih Frankopana, Nacional #358, 25 September 2002).

**PREZIMENJACKE MEGALOMANIJE**

Fearful that Ingrid’s madness, prezimenjacke megalomanije, is ridiculing the Doimi de lineage and treating the Croats as ignoramuses, her husband’s extended family are quick to disassociate themselves from her schemes.

Dakle, Dojmijevi su postojali i postoje, a ne sjecam se da je ikad itko u mojoj obitelji spominjao Frankopane u kontekstu obiteljskih veza s Dojmima. Posizanje za kraljevskom krunom Hrvatske od strane osobe, rodjene Svedjanke, u najmanju je ruku komican gest . . . Tom se narodu ne moze podvaliti i blefirati, stoga je ocito da je gospodja Detter-Dojmi podcijenila narod u koji je udajom usla, uvrijedila ga prosudbom da se radi o ignorantima, zaludila svoju rodjenu djecu i dakako, narusila ugled jednoj casnoj obitelji.

**LORENZO DOIMI DE LUPIS, TALIJANSKOG PRAVA**

The Doimi de Delupis family has deep roots on the island of Vis and well known for its passionate defense of Italian language, culture and Italy’s rights to the island. A 1927 obituary in a local Italian language journal marks the passing of the family's latest Italian tribune, 89 year old Lorenzo Doimi de Lupis:

Potomak prastare dalmatinske loze, on the bio jedan od najborbenijih zagovornika talijsanskoga prava na svom otoku.1

**CROATI TUMULTUANTI**

In a glowing tribute to centuries of confused development, Lorenzo’s obituary says that a defining moment in the family's history is captured by none other than Gabriel D’Annunzio, Italy’s poet laureate, namely a heart wrenching poetic portrayal of Lorenzo’s profound grief, his bitter tears and
blood curdling screams on the shore of Vis when the last Italian ship leaves and is left alone to face the blustering Croats.

*Rimasto solo contro i croati tumultuanti.*

**PIETRO DE LUPIS, TALIJANSKI KOLABORACIONIST**

In spite of his equally great grief, Lorenzo’s brother, Luigi de Lupis sires 11 children. One son, Pietro de Lupis, a Split magistrate, is the father of Luigi Doimi de Delupis. Known for his pro-Italian sensibilities and collaboration, fearing retribution from the advancing Partisans, the family flees to Italy in 1943:

*Jedino podsjecam da je otac danasnjeg pretendenta na plemicko naslijedje otisao 1943, pred partizanima u Italiju. Tvrde da je morao otici jer je bio talijanski kolaboracionist.*

**LUIGI, LOUIS DOIMI DE DELUPIS**

In postwar England the family is not without friends, namely successful and well to do Dalmatian Italians in the shipping business. Luigi, now Louis Doimi de Delupis, advances to a quiet career in *law and business.*

**LUIGI MEETS THE ‘TANK’**

Things move rapidly forward after Luigi meets Ingrid Detter. According to a classmate at the University of Stockholm, Ingrid’s energy, ambition and ferocious determination to be someone somewhere earned her the nickname, *Tank.*

*Zgrozio sam se kad sam vidio da se citava ta familija Frankopan, Subic, Dojmi pojavila na Trsatu. Jos nekoliko takvih predstava i laz ce postati istinom. Znao sam da ce gospodja Ingrid Deter Dojmi de Delupis to napraviti. U njezinu zastrasujucu ambicioznost ne sumnjam. S njom je u Svedskoj studirao jedan moj prijatelj i sjeca je se kao “tenka u dejstvu”.*

**LUIJS DOIMI DE FRANKOPAN SUBIC ZRINSKI**

Sensing the emerging New Order in Europe offers endless opportunities for change, Ingrid urges Luigi to change his name to Louis Doimi de Frankopan Subic Zrinski and accept consequent patriotic honors and duties. Since Luigi is at his absolute best when unseen or unheard, it is
left for *Tank* to take the Frankopan Subic Zrinski agenda public and take Croatia by storm.

**THE ONLY COUNTRY IN EUROPE**

According to Professor Miroslav Granic, widely considered to be the foremost Croat authority on Croat genealogy, the truth of the matter is that genealogical, historical and political scams are common and inevitable in Croatia.

*Croatia, Granic explains, is the only country in Europe where someone can call himself or herself Queen of China and get away with it. Samo u Hrvatskoj, ni u jednoj drugoj europskoj zemljii, možete rece da ste kineska kraljica i nikom nista* (Zoran Godec, Hrvatske misija laznih Frankopana, NACIONAL, 24 August 2002).

**PRINCE PETER DOIMI DE FRANKOPAN SUBIC ZRINSKI**

Pursuing a fitting academic career at Oxford and elsewhere in the Free World, son Peter, who enters university as Peter de Lupis and leaves as Prince Peter Doimi de Frankopan Subic Zrinski, stubbornly holds on to false names and titles, including but not limited to the following.

- Peter Doimi de Frankopan.
- Prince Peter Doimi de Frankopan Subic Zrinski.
- Prince Peter Frankopan Doimi of Croatia.

According to Prince Peter, he has a legitimate right to all of his titles inasmuch

*as the titles are not any claim on anything. They are just a reflection on the age of the family.*

---

1 Along the coast and islands of Dalmatia, Rome and Byzantium live on in the archaic Romance language and surnames of native Dalmatians throughout the medieval period and later, e.g., Albertini, Alegris, Andreis, Badoer. Bernaba, Bernardi, Bevilagua, Bizzi, Bon, Caldana, Calochiri, Cambi Celio, Chiccio, Cípico, Degalia, Dominis, Fanfogini, Galzigna, Gazzari, Giusti, Grisogono, Gualdo, Hermolais, Lippea, Lodi, Madi, Marchi, Marinelli, Matafaro, Matarello, Nadali, Padovan, Papati, Pazifico, Pelegrin, Petraki, Rizza, Rosani, Rosignoli, Rotondo, Scaffà, Signa, Spanjol, Stafili, Valenti, Venieri, Villanpo, Viturri.
Writing in the mid-17th century, Ioaani Lucius, a Roman patrician from Trogir, educated at Rome and Padua, reminds his readers that the Roman elites that dominate Dalmatia's commerce, culture and politics, retain their native language and maintain a way of life altogether different from that of the Slavs (Regno Dalmatiae et Croatie libri sex, 1661). The so-called Croat character of urban Dalmatia owes much to the ex post facto changes in names, e.g., Caboga to Kabuzic; Cavagnini to Kavanin, Dominis to Gospodnetic; Gerogiis to Djordjevic; Ghetaldi to Getaldic; Luccari to Lukarevic; Lucius to Lucic; Palmotti to Palmotic.
CROATS ARE SUPER SLAVS

LIKE THE FABLED Oakland Raiders, Columbia University is known far and wide for its commitment to excellence. In a work that ignores one hundred years of recent history, learned and scientific scholarship that proves that the Croats are Herrenwork Goths, not Slavs, some faculty members seem to believe that Jacques Bacic’s thesis at Columbia provides compelling evidence that Pannonia is the ancient birthplace of a great Croato-Slav nation state.

BEST, BRIGHTEST

As stated in the Acknowledgements, Bacic’s Ph.D. dissertation owes much to the encouragement and support of some of the nation’s best and brightest:

Professor Harold B. Segel [Slavic literatures] kindly read one of its earlier versions. His comments and encouragement are greatly appreciated. Professor T. Halasi-Kun [Turkologist] was an ardent supporter and a fair critic . . . Professors R. Austerlitz [Linguistics, Uralic studies], R. Belknap [Russian literature] and W. Harkins [Czech literature and language] for their criticism and support. I am thankful to Professor C. Patton for his comments on my first draft . . . To Professor Rado L. Lencek (Linguistics, Slavistics, Slovene, Slovene oriented studies] I remain especially grateful. He introduced me to the subject of early Slavic history. Without his criticism and steady guidance this study could never have been written.

RED SEA—BLACK SEA

The same encouragement and support holds for Bacic’s magnum opus, Red Sea-Black Sea, Prolegomena to the History of North Central Eurasia in Antiquity in the Middle Ages (Columbia University Press, 1995). In addition to Austerlitz, Belknap, Halasi-Kun, Lencek, Acknowledgements include such
learned and influential scholars as Stephen Fischer-Galatai [East Europe studies], Alan Cameron [Later Antiquity], Ihor Sevcenko [founder of the Harvard Ukrainian Research Institute, Byzantine and Slavic history and literature]: *who kindly and critically read an earlier version and gave me valuable advice.*

**SLAVIA**

In medieval times, Bacic writes, Christians, Muslims and Jews called the great Eurasian expanse stretching from Austria in the west to Russia’s borders in the east and south, *Slavia.*

**HEARTLAND SLAVIA**

The Danube Basin, from the conflux of the Danube and the Enns, a river that has its source in the Austrian state of Salzburg, to the Delta, is the heartland of medieval *Slavia.*

**OLD SLAVIA**

Within *Slavia* there is a core *Slavia*, a smaller area that Bacic identifies as the

> “pristine” or “old” *Slavia*, the historically attested first *Slavia* on the banks of the Danube.

**SLAVIA ANTIQUA, SLAVIA NOVA**

*In the sixth century,* Bacic writes,

> the Slavs took from the Romans a portion of their empire and annexed it to *Slavia Antiqua*. We call this area *Slavia Nova.*

**IN PANNONIA**

No doubt inspired by a Bidenist quest for truth and nothing but the damn truth, citing a long discarded romantic notion, *Pannonia est mater origo omnium Slavonicarum nationum,* Bacic centers

> *Antiqua Slavia* in Pannonia and adjacent areas along the Danube.

**PREHISTORY**

With a certain flair reminiscent of Princess Ingrid’s revelations, Bacic claims
only the Slavs in this region can trace their roots through the Middle Ages and the Pax Romana into prehistory.

SLAV, SALA(VA)

Bacic derives the ethnonym Slav from the hydronym Salav(va), a feeder of Lake Balaton.

CROAT BIRTHPLACE

Naturally, Slavia’s Antiqua Slavia is the birthplace of the Croats.¹ More precisely, Pannonia, the Carnian Alps [on the Italian-Austrian border] and the Karawanken Mountains (on the Slovenian-Austrian border)

is the cradle of the Croats whom the Germans knew as Harvada, the Russians as Xoritane, the Rhomaeans as Chrobatoi, and the Arabs as Kharwat, the Western Christians as Croati.

AB ORIGINE

Transdanubian and transcarpathian theories on the origin of the Slavs, Bacic writes, are based on several wrong assumptions.

First, that the Pannonians were not Slavs; second, that the Slavs lived north of the Carpathians at the time of the Pannonian-Dalmatian war (6-9 A.D.).

AB ORIGINE

As befits a scholar committed to science and only science, Bacic dismisses the more exotic theories of alternative Croat Urheimats as unscientific.

Some recent scholars seek the original Croat homeland on the Iranian plateau, ignoring the evidence indicating that they had lived in North Central Eurasia ab origine.

CROAT, MOUNTAIN-DWELLER

Bringing his singular command of linguistics to bear on the subject, Bacic derives the ethnonym Croat from a word for “mountain-dweller”, from the ethnonyms Carni, Carpi, Croati that are

derived from the same Slavic or Celtic root for “mountain, height or crest.”
ETERNAL FRONTIERSMEN

According to Bacic,

the Croats were frontiersmen through most of their history. In antiquity, their ancestors stood guard on the Danube limes and fought the enemies of the Roman state not only along the Danube and in the Balkans, where they were known as limitanei, but also where Romans battled non-Romans.

CROAT BANATI, BANOVIDE

In the Middle Ages, Bacic writes,

with the Roman Empire dead, and pressed by its illegitimate [from the Croatian point of view] successors, the Danubian and Balkan Croat states responded by establishing defensive territorial units called banati or banovine, military frontier provinces in which the civilian and military authority was held by and accountable to the Croatian king.

CARPATHIANS TO AEGEAN

Under King Svatopluk (871-894) Bacic’s Slavia is an enormous Christian kingdom

stretching from the Carpathians to the Aegean and the Adriatic seas.

GREAT CROATIA

In Byzantine sources, Bacic writes, the Transdanubian region is called

White or Great Croatia and Great Moravia.

STOLNI BIOGRAD

In Bacic’s White or Great Croatia,

Stolni Biograd is a favored residence of Croatian kings.

SHAMANIST MAGYARS

The arrival of the shamanist Magyars in the heart of Slavia at the end of the 9th century is a turning point in Croat history.
The shamanist Magyars force Christian Croats to retreat to the Dinaric Alps and to transfer the seat of their kingdom to the Dalmatian coast. In Dalmatia, another Biograd soon emerges in the vicinity of Zadar, where kings of Dalmatian Croatia are crowned.

**STOLNI BIOGRAD**

The revolutionary notion that Croat kings resided in Stolni Biograd, a Croat antecedent of the royal Hungarian city of Szekesfedhervar—from the Hungarian szekes “seat”, féher, “white”, and var, “city”—in Alba Regalis founded in 972 by Prince Geza, and Alba Civitas in 1009, is breathtaking and much more.

**RESIDENCE OF CROAT KINGS?**

It is true that Slavs founded a settlement called Belegrad/Belehrad, not Biograd or Stolni Biograd, in the pre-Magyar period. There is no evidence that it was ever a Croat city or the residence of Croat kings. The several Croatian rulers reside at Stolni Biograd thesis is pure fantasy.

**AMBASSADOR STOJKO GIZDAVIC**

Though there is no evidence of Croats in the city’s history, there are a number of significant Serb moments. On 12 June 1444, Franz Babinger writes:

[Sultan] Murad II receives a delegation of four ambassadors from the West, who had come to deliver a communication signed in Buda by King Ladislav III. Three of the four ambassadors are Serbs: The delegation was headed by a Serb, Stojko Gizdavic, serving as ambassador of the king of Hungary and Poland; followed by one “Vitislaus” . . . and two envoys from the Serbian despot George Brankovic, one of whom was Antanasije Frasak, metropolitan of Smederevo, the other . . . Bogdan, the despot’s chancellor (Mehmed The Conqueror And His Time, 1978).

**VOIVODA PAVLE BAKIC**

At the head of Serb hussars, Voivoda Pavle Bakic secures the city for Janos Zapolya’s coronation in the fall of 1526.
In the Ottoman administration of Inner Hungary in the mid-16th century, Serbs make up more than 90% of the militias stationed in its major towns and cities, including Stolni Beograd.

Ostrogon (1,143); Stolni Beograd (490); Pest (343); Nograd (130); Pecuj (114); Visegrad (103); Segedin (94); Debrece; Kalosca (68); Temesvar (60).

COMMANDER VUK BOZHIC

Ottoman registers indicate that the militias where overwhelmingly Christian in faith. In Kalosca, for example, one finds a Christian Serb, Vuk Bozhic, in command of a militia made up of 67 Christians and one Potur (convert to Islam). In Sombor, the 141 man cavalry unit is made up entirely of Christian Serbs.

(I)STOLNI BEOGRAD

Several decades later, Ottoman authorities adopt a Serb language equivalent (I)stolni Beograd for the Hungarian Szekesfehervar.

NA SRPSKOM JEZIKU

In instructions to subordinates, Bosnian Serb Mustafa Sokolovic Pasha, Governor of Buda (1566-78), advises them to always use the Serbian language in their correspondence:

I sto mi saljes pisama, sve smi salji na srpskom jeziku (1561).

SCRITE IN SERVIANO

Similarly, letters from the Moslem lords of Ottoman Bosnia in the Dubrovnik archives are generally in the Serb letter or pismo srbskim in a file titled

Lettere de commandanti e capitani Turchi scrite in Serviano.

In a classic mid-18th century instance, one of the great Moslem lords of Hercegovina, Osmanaga Rizvanbegovic, reminds Dubrovnik to be sure to respond in the Serb letter:

Srpskim pismom.
18TH CENTURY

An 18th century census records a mixed population of Hungarians, Serbs, Germans and Moravians in Stolni Beograd.

1990

An outdoor ethnographic exhibit of local Serbian peasant houses and a Byzantine style Serbian church wins the coveted Europa Nostra award in 1990.

IT’S ALL ABOUT COLORS

Bacic finds compelling imaginary evidence in support of his thesis is the fact that

the ancient Croats used colors to indicate the relative geographic positions of settlements.

A LA CROATIE

Diamond hard evidence that Croats lived in the heart of medieval Slavia and Croat kings resided in Stolni Biograd are found

in the use of colors white and black to differentiate between two homonymous settlements, e.g., Bakonybel and Bakony—csernye, two villages in the vicinity of Szekesfehervar or Stolni Biograd.

BAKONYCSERNYE

According to conventional Hungarian sources, Bakonycsernye (csernye, from the Slovak cerna or black), a village in Fejer county, recorded as Csernye in 1341, is settled by serfs on Ujlaki estates. Devastated during the Turkish wars, it is resettled in the early 18th century by Lutheran Slovaks from Nyitra and Trencsen counties in modern Slovakia.

BAKONYBEL

Bakonybel has a similar history. After the Ottoman wars, Slovaks and Germans resettle Bakonybel. There is a Croat connection of sorts:

Until the end of the 19th century, people from Serbia, Croatia, Bulgaria and Romania frequently bought products from Bakonybel, widely known for the production of wooden tools and equipment.
AGAINST THE GIAOURS

In a truly delusional revision of history, Bacic writes:

The Croats who defended the Dar al-Islam “Domain of Islam” were called the Serhatli by the Ottoman Turks, Krajsnici by Croats, both terms meaning “frontiersmen.” Some Muslim Croats, who prefer to be called Bosnians, believe their fellow Muslims of southeastern Europe, Southwest Asia, and North Africa should be grateful to them for having stood guard at the Serhat “frontier” against the giaours.

ANTEMURALIS CHRISTIANIS

In another equally brazen revision of history, Bacic identifies the Croats as the defender of Catholic Christendom in Europe. At the same Catholic Croats like to remind the West Europeans of Catholic Croatia’s historic role as the Antemural Christianitatis “the rampart of Christendom.”

SERBIANIA SONO L’ANTEMURALE

As everyone knows, even dippy scribblers and bigots of the worst New World Order sort, the exact opposite is true: Catholic and Croat sources consistently identify the Serbs, schismatic Serbs, as the l’antemurale.

Serbiania sono l’antemurale contra Turchi della Croatia et Ungaria; Schismatica de natione Serviana . . . unica custodia di queste frontiere antemurale.

1 In spite of the pervasive Croats are Herrenvolk syndrome, the Croats are loud and proud Slavs when it suits their interests, especially in terms of highlighting imagined Croat primacy in this, that, or the other. In a recent announcement to an adoring public, Petar Simunovic, author of the best seller Hrvatska Prezimena, a work that draws a clear line between Croat and Serb surnames, and reveals that the Croats are the first Slav nation to use surnames: Hrvati su prvi slavenski narod koji je nosio svoja prezimena. Of equal or perhaps greater importance, is the Simunovic “fact” that the Serbs (Srbi su bez prezimena sve do 19. stoljeca) are seven centuries behind the Croats (od 12 stoljeca).

2 The same is true for other royal towns in Hungary with a West Slav pedigree, e.g., Nograd, Ostrogon, Visegrád.
EVEN ROBUST CROAT tribunes like Antun Radic concede that the Croat moment in modern Slavonia/Croatia is recent and superficial.

In times past, even as late as 300-400 years ago, there were no Croats in and around Zagreb, Krizevci, Sisak, Pozega etc. or, generally speaking, in Croatia. The real Croats lived south of Mount Velebit, near the sea; around Zagreb etc. and westward, Ljubljana and beyond, and, southwards, along the Sava—they were all Slovins or Slovenes. Today they are Croats. Where are the Slovins? Did the Slovins disappear?—You be the judge . . .

When the Croat state between Velebit and the sea collapsed, the Croat bans relocated northwards and their rule was called Croatian. In this way the Slovins came to be governed by Croat bans, but, since they spoke a similar language, it was not alien to them. Over time, little by little, the natives lost their own name and started to call themselves Croats. Today not even one peasant around Zagreb knows that he is a Slovene or Slovin; he calls himself a Croat.

U staro vrijeme, i jos pred 300 do 400 godina nije oko Zagreba, Krizevaca, Siska, Pozega itd. tj. uopce u Hrvatskoj . . . u cijeloj toj zemlji nije bilo nijednoga Hrvata; Hrvati su bili preko Velebita, blize moru, a oko Zagreba itd., pa na zapad svel preko Ljubjane i dalje dolje uz Savu—sve su to bili Slovini ili Slovenci. A danas su to Hrvati! A gdje su Slovinci? Jesu li Slovinci propali?—Sudite, jesu li propali: kad je hrvatska vlada i drzava preko Velebita pri moru propala, preselili su se hrvatski bani, i vlada se njihova zvala hrvatska. I tako su Slovinci imali hrvatskoga bana, ali to njima nije bio tudji bana, jer su i Slovinci govorili slicno, ili posve jednako kao i Hrvati. Ali kad imaju hrvatskoga bana i hrvatsku vladu, poceli se ljudi sve po malu prozvali Hvatima—izgubili su svoje ime, tako da danas nijedan seljak oko
Zagreba ne zna sto je to Slovenac ili Slovinac; nego kaze da je Hrvat (Antun Radic, 3 December 1903).

NO TRACE
As late as the late 19th century Radic adds, the Croat name is alien and less than complimentary to Slavonians in Slavonia:

If some twenty years ago you came to Vinkovac, and told them that you were a Croat and that they too were Croats—you would be fortunate if they only laughed and you escaped without a beating. Such was the case not only with the upper class, it was even more so with the peasants: the Raci and Sokci—and as for Croats of some kind or another, not even a trace could be found.

Ali da ste vi jos pred 20 godina dosli . . . u Vinkovce, pa da ste rekli da ste Hrvat i da su ono ljudi tamo Hrvati—vi biste srecni bili kad bi vam se sav smijao, jer biste lako bili dobili i batina. A nije tako bilo samo medju gospodom, nego jos vise medju seljacima: i to su bili “Raci” i “Sokci”—a Hrvatima kakavim ni traga (Antun Radic, 10 November 1904).

NEVER CROATIA, NEVER CROATS
In a recent study of medieval Slovinja/Slavonia/Croatia, Croatian historian Tomislav Raukar establishes the following facts: the names Croatia and Croat were unknown in medieval Slavonia; that the Croat name first appears in the second half of the 17th century:

Slovinja je u srednjem vijeku obuhvatala danasnu Slavoniju, Zagreb, Kordun i Banija. No golemu prostoru sjeverne Hrvatske . . . na cijelokupnom prostoru nekadašnje Slavonije, hrvatsko nacionalno ime nije se uvrijezilo i u srednjovjekovnim vrelima nije zabiljezeno. Taj je pokrajina IX stoljeca potpala pod Ugarsku . . .
U tim krajevima od XII stoljeca dolazi ime S©lavoma i, S©lavi, a nikada Croatia i Croati. Knezevi i banovi nazivaju se dux ili banus Sclaviae, pored dux ili banus Croatiae et Dalmatiae. Sjedinjavanje hrvatskim imenom južnih hrvatskih prokrajina se Slavonijom nastaje u drugoj polovici XVII stoljeca za Zrinskih i Frankopana, koji su i svojim posjedima od Senja do Cakovca uključivah hrvatski jug i sjever (Hrvatsko srednjovjekovije: prostor, ljudi, ideje, 1997).
CROATIA

NO PEOPLE CALLED “CROATS”

Putting a broader, sharper point on the subject, J. Fine writes:

In large parts of what is now called Croatia, we have found no people called “Croats”. Sources on Slavonia . . . never mention Croats. In the territory between the Cetina and the Neretva, where the Neretjans were active, no mention is made of Croats . . .

Nor do we find any mention of locals being “Croats” as we move south to Dubronik. Therefore it makes no sense to write histories of Croatia in the Middle Ages—if these histories cover this broad territory. One can write a history of the Croatian state (up to 1102) if one includes in it only a small area. Since Croats are found so rarely, whether before or after 1102, any medieval history of the Croats (as a people rather than as a state) must also be confined to a very small area. It would also be limited to a small collection of people, basically to the officially sanctioned twelve noble families of Croatia (J. Fine, When Ethnicity Did Not Matter in the Balkans: A Study of the Pre-Nationalist Croatia, Dalmatia, and Slavonia in the Medieval and Early-Modern Periods, 2006).

In spite of the admissions of Radic, Raukar and others, many contemporary historians continue to repeat the fantasies of classic Croatomanics, e.g., Ivo Pilar, who includes Slavonia and much more in an imagined Greater Croatia. According to Pilar:

Croatia’s mightiest prince, Tomislav, succeeds in uniting all three Croat states, Pannonian Croatia, White Croatia and Red Croatia, and establishing a unified Croat state that stretches from the Ras River in Istria to the Danube, from the Serbian Morava to Lake Skadar . . .

This political achievement paves the way to Tomislav’s installation as King of Croatia in 925 (Uspjelo je Tomislavu, najznajnijem hrvatskom knezu (g. 900-930), da uzprkos svim zaprekama sve tri hrvatske drzave, Panonsku, Bielu i Crvenu Hrvatsku, sjedini u jednu drzavu. Ta se drzava prostirala od rieke Rase u Istri do dunavskog koljena, od srbske Morave do Skadarskog jezera . . . Ovaj politicki uspjeh bijase okrunjem jos krunitbom Tomislava za Hrvatskog kralja g. 925 (Ivo Pilar, alias L.V. Sudland, Die Sudslawische Frage und der Weltkrieg - Ubersichtliche Darstellung Des Gesamt - Problems, 1918).
YALE’S BEST AND BRIGHTEST

In the same ‘alternate universe’ vein, Professor Ivo Banac also claims Slavonia for a Golden Age Greater Croatia ruled by King Tomislav:

As for Slavonia, it was brought within the Croat state during the reign of King Tomislav (ruled about 910-928), who waged continuous wars against the Magyars, the new nomad proprietors of the central Danubian plains (The National Question in Yugoslavia, 1984).

POLITICAL, TERRITORIAL CLAIMS

It is not uncommon for Croat scholars, writes Professor John V.A. Fine, Jr., to make political and territorial claims for the Croats and Croatia in the ninth and tenth centuries that had not even been achieved by the end of the nineteenth century (When Ethnicity Did Not Matter in the Balkans, 2005).

UNSUPPORTED FANTASY

It turns out that the Greater Croatia imagined by Pilar, Banac and others has little to do with history and everything to do with cartography and the graphic arts.

Maps with bright colors that make a vivid impression; they seem factual . . . Maps that prove that Tomislav’s Croatia (and that of other major native dynasts) encompassed half of the Balkans . . . When historians (Banac and Sidak) . . . can write such unsupported fantasy, it is not surprising that nationalists and the general public take their claims seriously (When Ethnicity Did Not Matter in the Balkans, 2005).

NO RECORD

Actually there is no record of Tomislav in contemporaneous medieval sources. Reputable Croat historians like Nada Klaić express strong doubts about Tomislav’s existence (Nada Klajic, Povijest Hrvata u srednjem vijeku, 1990).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL STUDENTS

Recent research by a noted Zagreb University educator, Snezana Koren, reveals that elementary school students—noting that Tomislav is a creature of later and unreliable sources that refer to him as dux Tomislav (u vrijeme
kneza Tomislava) and identify Stjepan Drzislav as the first king of Croatia (u vrijeme cara Teodorija i kralja Drzislava)—have strong doubts about his existence and title.


FOUR MEDIEVAL CROAT STATES

It is worth noting that Croat Croatomanics are routinely outdone by their Anglo-American colleagues, scholars endowed with the transcendent virtues inherent in Open Societies, none more so than Marcus Tanner, a British scholar with many remarkable breakthroughs to this credit, none greater than his discovery that the Magyars actually settled in Pannonia in the 6th century. Tanner’s robust methodology reveals four medieval Croat states:

One, White Croatia, within today’s Dalmatia and Bosnia, extends from the small stream Rasa in Istria to the River Cetina in Dalmatia, south and west of the rivers Drava and Drina.
Two, Pannonian Croatia, from the north of White Croatia to the rivers Mur, Drava and the Danube.
Three, Red Croatia, situated between the little stream of Narenta and the Skutari Lake, and its eastern boundary on the upper course of the Drina River. On the whole, Red Croatia was situated in today’s Montenegro.
Carantia is the fourth Commonwealth created by the Croats, by waves of Croatian warriors who merged with the pre-Croat Slovenian settlers. Its territory ran from the Adriatic Sea to the sources of the Sava and Mur rivers (Croatia: A Nation Forged in War, 1997).

TOMISLAV IS NOT A CROAT

From time to time informed and able European historians make bold attempts to solve the Tomislav and other Croat riddles. Citing the Chronicle of the Priest of Dioclea, Martin Egger, a distinguished German historian, attributes the confusion to the fact that

Tomislav is not a Croat, but, instead, a “Moravian” interloper, grandson of Svetopelek, who seizes power in Croatia and is known by other names (Das “Grossmarische Reich”—Realitat oder Fiktion? Eine Neueinterpretation der Quellen zu Geschichte des mittleren Donauraumes, 1995).

EGGER’S MORAVIA

Egger’s solution to the Tomislav question is based on a truly grand reinterpretation of history. Egger’s Moravia is not a medieval West Slavic state centered on both sides of the Morava River between Moravia and Slovakia in the former Czechoslovakia.

BOBA’S MORAVIA

Nor is it Imre Boba’s Moravia. In Moravia’s History Reconsidered. A Reinterpretation of Medieval Sources (1971), Boba situates the principality of Moravia, a name derived from the city of Morava opposite the ancient capital of Pannonia, Sirumium (Sremska Mitrovica), south of the Danube in Serbia.

DIOCLEA/DUKLJA

Egger’s Moravia has its roots and core territory in a southern Serb principality bordering on the Adriatic, namely Duklja or Dioclea as per his primary source, Chronicle of the Priest of Dioclea (Ljetopis Popa Dukljanin).

SVETOPELEK

According to Egger, under Svetopelek, Dioclea’s expansion in the latter half of the 9th century places much of Lower Pannonia and Terra Slavorum between the Danube and the Adriatic, as well as Moravia and Slovakia,
under its rule. During Svetopelek’s reign and later it is common practice to place royal kin and favored Diocleans at the head of subject principalities, including Croatia.

PAVLIMIR, TJESIMIR

The Chronicle states that during the reign of Dioclea’s King Pavlimir, son and successor

Tjesimir marries the daughter of the Ban of Croatia, that son Kresimir takes Serbia-Bosnia and Croatia, that grandson Stefan establishes a dynastic line in Croatia from that time to the present.

TOMISLAV

There is only one brief reference to Tomislav in the Chronicle:
Grandson of Svetopelek, son of Svetolik, brother of Vladislav, Tomislav succeeds to the throne after the latter’s death in a hunting accident. An able and just ruler, peerless commander, Tomislav wages successful wars against the Hungarians.

SVETOPELEK’S GRANDSON

In spite of the Chronicle’s brevity, Egger’s reading of related primary sources convince him that Croatia’s Tomislav is Svetopelek’s grandson Tomislav, and Dioclea’s expansion creates a new state, a Moravia, centered on the Maros, near modern Szeged.

Though Eggers brings together an impressive array of facts and analyses in support of his Neuinterpretation, the general consensus is that he fails to sustain his thesis as to Moravia’s location; moving its center from Sremska Mitrovica to Szeged is essentially change for the sake of change and holds less water than Boba’s location. As for the Dioclea/Moravia identity of Tomislav, the thesis simply lacks sufficient evidence.

PROFESSOR NIKOLAI N. POPPE: RIGHT STUFF

Given that Slavic Studies in the Free World is enhanced by quasi-official right stuff requirements of most Free World institutions, e.g., the extraordinary “right stuff” background of Professor Nikolai N. Poppe, one of Imre Boba’s more distinguished colleagues at the University of Washington, is inspiring at many levels. A teacher at a Soviet pedagogical institute, Christopher Simpson writes:
Poppe defects to the Germans in August 1942, actively collaborates in the creation of the quisling government in the Karachai minority region . . . SS installs him at the Wannsee Institute in 1943 as one of its most important intelligence experts on the USSR. The team of collaborators prepares reliable studies for the SS and the German high command describing the location of promising targets inside the Soviet Union . . . This intelligence is of value to the SS for guiding the deployment of killing squads and to the Wehrmacht for planning military operations.

After the war, works briefly for British intelligence, then for the United States in the “historical study group” at Camp King [code word for the notorious Gehlen Organization, after General Richard Gehlen, Hitler’s most senior military intelligence officer on the eastern front] . . . derived much of his information from his role in one of the most terrible atrocities of the war: the torture, interrogation, and murder by starvation of some 4 million Soviet prisoners of war . . . Following a brief sojourn with Gustav Hilger [senior member of the Nazi Foreign Office and an executive in Ribbentrop’s personal secretariat during the war] at the State Department, Poppe is a professor of Far Eastern Languages at the University of Washington at Seattle. He remains there until his retirement and is a professor emeritus at that institution today (Blowback—America’s Recruitment of Nazis and Its Effects on the Cold War, 1988).

As orgasmic as Poppe’s resume is for freedom fighters—the deployment of the killing squads, the torture, interrogation, murder of some 4 million Soviet prisoners of war, and all that other mouth watering stuff—more reorganizing of the world may be needed before the “hidden history” of Croatia is discovered and properly validated.

**PLANNED STRATEGY BY FOREIGN FORCES**

In a remarkable triumph of Croat will and intuition, Mojmir Damjanovic insists that the Tomislav question is obscured by a great conspiracy against Croatia and the Croats:

> For nearly a thousand years details of the death and burial of the first King of independent Croatia—King Tomislav, has remained an enigma! Indeed, very little—if anything is mentioned in history books about the mighty Croatian Kingdom that existed between 923-1102
A.D. By decree of the Holy Catholic Church in Rome, King Tomislav was crowned the first king of mighty Croatia, and was its founder, having become a force mightier than England at the time; mightiest in that part of Europe. He was crowned as King in 925 A.D. and disappeared in 928 A.D.—pronounced dead, at the time of ominous discord between the Croatian Catholic Church and the Latin Catholic Church. The discord being over which Catholic Church should be the only legal Church in Croatia.

It is not known to this day, where King Tomislav was buried, how he died—he simply disappeared as if he never existed. Such a fate must be seen as planned strategy by foreign forces of the time to rob the Croatian nation of its father—their first King—and to quash its strength and power; to deny the Croatian nation self determination and its name; its independence.

More determined than ever to overturn the grand conspiracy against Tomislav and Croatia, Damjanovic sponsors a sacred search and offers a handsome reward to anyone able to find the post-mortem remains of King Tomislav, find his Crown, and return them to their original place of glory.
BY THE END of the 19th century European scholars appear to have compiled an impressive historical record of ancient Serbs beginning with the idea that the name Serb is the ancient, original name of all Slavs.

- Pavel Josef Safarik: *Serben, der uralte, ursprüngliche, einheimische Gesamtname für aller Slawen* (Serbs, the ancient, original name of all Slavs).
- Lorenz Surowiecki: *dass der Name Serb als gesamtname für alle Stamme derselben Windischen (indischen) Abkunft alter sei, als Slawen* (the name Serb is older than Slav for all the Windic (Indic) ancestry).
- Josef Dobrovsky: *Wenn ich einen Namen, welcher alle Slawen miteinschliest vorschlagen musste, so surde dieser Name “Serbe” sein* (If I had to give a common name for all the Slavs, it would be the name Serb).
- Tomo Marcetic: *die romischen under grieschischen Historiker haben nie über Slawen gesprochen, nur über Wenden oder Serben* (The Roman and Greek historians never talked about Slavs, they only talked about Wends or Serbs).
- Carl von Czoernig: *Der erste allgemeine Name aller Slawen war Serbli, was die “Vereinigten” bedeutet* (The first common name of all the Slavs was Serbli, meaning the “United”).
- Benjamin Kallay: *Nach den Erkenntnissen der besten Gelhrten, hiessen alle slawischen Volker im Altermum, Serben, Slovenen und Anten waren nur Zweige dieser Familie* (According to the findings of the best scholars, all the Slavs peoples were called Serbs in ancient times. The Slovenes and Antes were only branches of this family).

German scholars and others add volumes to the rich history of Serb kings and kingdoms in ancient and early medieval Germany.
LEX ANGLORUM ET WERNORUM

In England, learned inquiries into the ancient roots of Anglo-Saxon society uncover a vital Serb/Slav connection. A study by several of England’s foremost authorities on early Anglo-Saxon history argues that in Tacitus’s time:

Much of what is held to be German in Germania is actually Slavonic; the ancient Angles and Saxons may very well have been Germanized Slavs.

It also argues that English law rests on the laws of the Angles and Slavs (Lex Anglorum et Wernorum (Horae Ferales; Or, Studies in the Archaeology of the Northern Nations, by the late John Mitchell Kemble, edited by R.G. Latham and A.W. Franks, London, 1863)).

TALL, HANDSOME MAN, VERY HANDSOME MEN

Bertrandon de la Brocquiere, a French knight in the service of Philippe le Bon, Duke of Burgundy (1419-1467), commissioned to undertake a reconnaissance mission in the East, is much impressed with the stature and good looks of Serbia’s ruler and the men of his court.

It is here that the despot has fixed his residence . . . The prince of Servia is a tall, handsome man, from fifty-eight to sixty years old; he has five children, three boys and two girls. Of the boys . . . all three, like their father, have very agreeable countenances . . . He had a tolerably numerous court, composed of very handsome men, who wore the beard and hair long, as they are of the Greek Church (The Travels of Bertrandon de la Brocquiere, Voyage d’Outremer, 1432-1433 in Thomas Wright, Early Travels in Palestine, 1848).

MUSTAFA ALI

One hundred years later it is clear to Ottoman historian Mustafa Ali (1541-1600) that Rum (Europe), not Anatolia (Asia), is the vital center of the Ottoman state,

the breeding ground for exceptionally fine, able, pious people (Cornell Fleischer, Bureaucrat and Intellectual in the Ottoman Empire: The Historian Mustafa Ali, 1986).
NOMADIC RABBLE

Prior to the conquest of Rum, Ali writes, the Ottomans were

a nomadic rabble, a mixed race with no interest in culture, fit only for eating and drinking.

SUCH AS THE SERBS

Following the conquest of Rum, however,

non-Moslem subjects, such as the Serbs, began to convert to Islam and produced beautiful children who were capable of receiving the enlightenment of knowledge and civilized culture.3

ENLIGHTENED, CIVILIZED

Diverse European sources often characterize 16th century Serbs in Ottoman service as enlightened and civilized officials. The youngest son of Herceg Stefan, Duke of St. Sava, brother of Herceg Vlatko Vukcic, Ahmed Pasha Hercegovic (?-1517), forty years in the service of three sultans is said

to be a man of independent mind and will, renowned for his wise and popular decisions in the diwan, with great influence over domestic and foreign policy.

DE BON ANIMO

According to Venetian sources, Ahmed Pasha Hercegovic has as much authority as the Sultan in the Empire’s affairs:

El magnifico Cherzego Ogli, e valentissimo homo, de bon animo e ingenuo . . . che l’autorita sue e tanto grande quella dell’istesso Gran Signore.

In addition to doing all in his power to protect the Duchy of St. Sava and Christian communities friendly to brother Vlatko, including Ragusa and Venice, Ahmed is a generous contributor to Hilandar, the Serbian monastery on Mt. Athos as well as other churches and monasteries.
TALLEST, STOUTEST, POLITICQUEST

It is also a matter of abundant record that European observers are consistently impressed with the superior stature, character and intelligence of Ottoman officials recruited from Bosnia, Hercegovina, western Serbia, the tallest, stoutest and politciquest Ottomans.

THE ONLY REALLY CIVILIZED MAN

Grand Vezier Ali Pasha Semiz (?-1565) is said to be

a man of great wit and humor, so tall and stout that it is hard to find a horse for him, is the only really civilized man I met among those Turkish barbarians. He is of a mild and calm disposition, polite, highly intelligent; he has a mind that can deal with the most difficult problems.

According to another European source,

this stout and good-natured man, at times contrary to his own interests, always did what he could to maintain peaceful relations with the Christian states.

Henry Lello, the English Ambassador at Constantinople, is impressed with Dervish Pasha (?-1606),

the stoutest and the politicquest of the Grand Veziers he had known.

REAL RULER

One finds the same sentiments in the Islamic Encyclopedia’s biographical profile of Mehmed Pasha Sokolovic, Sokolli, Muhammad Pasha, surnamed “Tawil,” the Tall, one of the most famous of Turkish grand viziers:

For the greater part of this period (15681579) Sokolli was the real ruler of the empire, especially during the reign of Selim II who hardly took any interest in affairs of state . . . By his experience and capacity, Sokolli was the obvious man to consolidate his glorious traditions of the time of Sulaiman. His efforts were mainly directed to the maintenance of peace abroad and order at home. The documents of his time show that he was active in all branches of administration. During his grand
vezirate the empire and especially the capital, passed through the richest and most glorious period in its history . . .
The only opposition that Sokolli encountered in his domestic and foreign policy was that of the coterie led by the Jew Yusuf Nasi, the favorite of Selim II and by the latter’s Jewess favorite. The Jewish bankers had control of the customs and had a grip on the whole economic life of the state and Sokolli was not able completely to counteract their influence, which showed itself for example in the deterioration of the coinage . . .
Up to the last year of his grand vezirate, the peace with Persia was not broken, while the empire endeavored to assist Muslim rulers in India against Portuguese attacks and the Khans of Transoxziana against the Russians.
Sokolli’s European policy was likewise peaceful; he was continuously on his guard against Russia under Ivan the Terrible, against Austria and Spain, and he hoped to hold these powers in check with the friendship and support of France and Poland.
He was however unable to prevent the expedition against Cyprus and the naval war with Venice and other powers which resulted from it.
The occupation of Cyprus was mainly due to the influence of Yusuf Nasi and his friends with the Sultan. But once the decision was taken, the vizier did his utmost to secure the success of the expedition.
It was entirely due to his energy that a new fleet was built in less than a year after the destruction of the Turkish fleet at the battle of Lepanto.
Sokolli was less fortunate in other more peaceful enterprises, like the digging of a canal between the Volga and Don and the piercing of the isthmus of Suez. He was further skilled in the field of diplomatic negotiations, which he conducted with courtesy and finesse but sometimes with harshness.
The personal position of Sokolli was remarkable. He was neither unusually popular with the people, nor a particular favorite of the Sultan, but every one respected him . . .
Sokolli is further depicted as a religious and incorruptible man . . . He built many public building in the provinces, especially karwanserays, besides two mosques in the capital, a mosque and tekke in the Kadirgha quarter and a mosque and medresse at Azab Kapu.

SERBIAN PATRIARCHATE

Vezir Mehmed Sokolovic’s good works include immense contributions to the Serbian Orthodox faith of his ancestors. In 1557, he reestablishes the
Serbian Patriarchate of Pec and increases its jurisdiction and resources. The first patriarch is a Sokolovic, Makarije Sokolovic, the former archimandrate of Hilandar, the Serbian monastery on Mt. Athos.

Makarije’s successors, patriarchs Antonije, Gerasim, and Savatije, are Sokolovic’s kin. Thanks to their dedicated efforts, old churches and monasteries are reconstructed, new ones built, old books and chronicles copied, new ones written, and printing presses are purchased.

**ZENITH OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE**

Historian Lord Eversley sums up the Sokolovic era in the following terms.

*It may be concluded, therefore, that the last year of the vizierate of Sokolli, 1578, and not the last year of Solyman’s reign, was the zenith of the Ottoman empire. After Sokolli’s death, there ensured an era when misgovernment and corruption played havoc with the Empire, and a process of shrinkage began which extended over three centuries (The Turkish Empire From 1288 to 1914).*

**POST-SOKOLOVIC**

Perhaps Sir Thomas Roe, appointed ambassador to the Porte in 1621, says it best when he describes the post-Sokolovic empire

*as irrecoverably sick, an old body, crazed through many vices, which remain when the youth and strength is decayed.*

John Mitchell Kemble (1805-57): honored member of Europe’s most prestigious learned societies, e.g., the Royal Academies of Berlin, Gottingen, and Munich; Fellow of the Royal Societies of History in Copenhagen, Iceland, and Stockholm; Member of the Historical Societies of Lower Saxony, Mecklenburg-Schwerin and others. Major works: *Beowulf* (1833-1837); *Uber die Stammtafeln der Westsachsen* (1836); *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici* (1839-1848); *History of the Saxons in England* (1849). R.G. Latham: author of numerous highly regarded studies: *A Hand-Book of the English Language; The English Language; The History and Etymology of the English Language; The Germania of Tacitus; Man and his Migrations; The Natural History of the Varieties of Man.*
Perhaps the most devastating indictment of Serbia and Serbians was penned in 1928 by the eminent Croat writer, academic and diplomat, Bogdan Radica (1904-1993).

More than any other Croat writer, Radica captures the dreadful neo-American Serbian psychological-social-political moments that are most disturbing to conservative, liberal, and progressive Europeans, and downright painful for Mitteleuropeans, especially third—rate pretenders.

From morning to night the streets of Belgrade are filled with people... cafes are filled all day long with people who eat and drink... Like Chicago... at breakfast one finds people not only eating eggs, but meat with whiskey chasers, talking, shouting, joking, full of energy, aggressive, human, warm, tempermental...

Belgrade is uncommonly similar to cities in North America...

In Serbia there is little or no respect for anyone... it is terribly democratic... the King complains there is not a single monument to a single member of the Karadjordjevic dynasty. Such is the attitude of the people as well as Serbian intellectuals like Slobodan Jovanovic...

When plans for a monument to Karadjordje were announced, a local official wrote to Belgrade that the people are against it and unwilling to give money for a monument for anyone. Dragisa Vasic is hypercritical of the government, Serbs, and Yugoslavia.

Unlike the situation in Croatia and Slovenia, in Serbia there is everywhere open discussion and passionate criticism of government, policies, and personalities.

In Slovenia, in Ljubjana, one feels the full force of clericalism, its narrowness and sectarianism... a real theocracy.
The Church stands behind all social, economic, political and cultural organizations. Clericalism is everywhere. It has destroyed the last atom of religious thought and feeling in individuals. In Croatia Krleza is not read or liked. He is only popular in Belgrade and Serbia. Mestrovic is not considered to be a Dalmatian or a Croat, but a shabby opportunist, a Vlaj, a primitive from the mountains of Hercegovina (Zivjeti nedozivjeti, 1982).
SERBS ARE SCHWATZAS

CROAT RASSENPOLITIK IS a Mitteleuropa phenomenon, a creature of relentless promotion, legitimization and sanctification of anti-Slav doctrines by Mitteleuropa liberals in the 19th century. On this point, celebrated Viennese writer and playwright Arthur Schnitzler (1862-1931) writes:

Who created the liberal movement in Austria? The Jews. By whom were the Jews betrayed and abandoned? By the liberals. Who created the German nationalist movement in Austria? The Jews. Who left the Jews in the lurch, worse yet, who spat on them like dogs? The German nationalists.

DELEND A EST SERBIA

Commenting on the social-economic and racial foundations of the genocidal war against the Serbs, the noted English journalist and foremost authority on Mitteleuropa affairs, H.W. Steed writes:

The Jews . . . favored Habsburg expansion in the Balkans . . . in order that the Habsburg Empire might serve as pacemakers for an economic pan-Germanism of which the Jews were the principal agents and organizers. 
Towards the Serbs and Serbia, as the chief obstacle alike of Habsburg and pan-German expansion, the Austrian Jews felt, therefore, hostility no less than the Jesuits. On other points they might quarrel with the clerical and oppose them in open and in secret; But on the formula 'Delenda est Serbia', they agreed with them heartily (H.W. Steed, Through Thirty Years, 1925).
LOUD AND BIGOTED JEWISH BODYGUARD

Regarding the role of the Jewish press in promoting ‘Delende Est Serbia’ and related themes, O. Jaszi writes:

*The reigning German and Hungarian states possessed an extremely passionate, loud and bigoted Jewish bodyguard . . . The Jewish capitalistic press took the crudest jingoistic attitude in the national struggles and was the chief obstacle to a reasonable compromise among the rival nations. The press denounced all serious efforts towards compromises and was the loudest in Hungary in the unveiling of the so-called treason of the nationalities (The Dissolution of the Habsburg Empire, 1929).*

IF NECESSARY, EXTERMINATED

As to the loud and bigoted Jewish bodyguard’s position on the Slovak Question in Hungary, Steed writes:

*There is something particularly repugnant in Jewish chauvinism on behalf of a dominant race. This writer will never forget the disagreeable impression made upon him some years ago by a Jewish professor of Social Sciences in Hungary, who claimed that the Slovaks of North-West Hungary ought to be oppressed and, if necessary, exterminated.*

UNDER A NON-JEWISH CLOAK

*The Jewish threat to peace, writes Seton-Watson,*

*does not lie in the proclamation and defence of a specifically Jewish standpoint but in the dissimulation of Jewish ideas and interests under a non-Jewish cloak. The Jews qua Jews are as entitled as any other people in the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy or in the world, to full consideration of their rights and interests, but they cannot enjoy esteem as long as they attempt to our-German the Germans and out-Magyar the Magyars in oppression of the non-Magyar races of Hungary.*

SAIL UNDER FALSE COLORS

A 1914 study by England’s leading authorities on the Eastern Question places considerable blame
on the cryptic tendencies of pseudo-national Judaism, a parasitic growths on the body politic: Two of the main causes of the war, the Turk and Magyar, whose . . . tyrannous systems have each in its own manner and degree long kept South-Eastern Europe in a state of unrest and reaction . . .

And in this their most valuable allies have been the Jewish Press and the Jewish haute finance of Germany, Austria and Hungary . . .

It is time that the Jews should realize that few things do more to foster anti-Semite feeling than this very tendency to sail under false colours and conceal their true identity.

THE POLISH QUESTION

In Germany the situation is the same or worse. Jews of all religious and political affiliations, insist on uncompromising and lethal policies against the Slavs. The Polish Question is a defining moment. In World War I, German plans for Poland call for the annexation of a large section of central Poland, and reducing the remainder to a satellite Polish state.

SATANIC CREATURES

Inasmuch as the Poles were satanic creatures . . . whose very existence was inessential, news that the Germans were going to permit the Poles to take even a fictive step forward sent shock waves through the Jewish community (I. Shahad, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, 1994). Arguing that even fictive freedom for the Poles and other Slavs is too much freedom and a threat to Germany’s vital interests and security, the organized Jewish community offers a Jewish solution to the Polish question: instead of a satellite state, they propose the formation of a virtual Judaeo-German ‘colony’ running from the Baltic to the Black Sea (I. Friedman, Germany, Turkey and Zionism, 1977).

GERMAN-JEWISH ALLIANCE AGAINST THE SLAVS

Thanks to their robust efforts, the Slav colony scheme gains the support of General Luddendorff who immediately grasps its significance . . . a Polish state spells danger.

After a dinner party, Ludendorff gives the malevolent schemers a letter affirming his support for their program. Fortunately, Frantz Fischer writes:

The idea of a German-Jewish alliance against the Slavs, particularly against the Poles, was, however, not supported in governmental circles,
which did not want to anticipate too far the territorial readjustment of these areas (Germany’s Aims in the First World War, 1967).

HEINRICH FRIEDJUNG, RACE, BLOOD, TRIBE

Enraged by the older generations of the vital life-forces of German nationality, an Austrian Jew, Heinrich Friedjung (1851-1920), the greatest schlock German of his time, demands a return to the politics of race, blood and tribe.

We are one, and of one tribe, the children of our mother Germania. Only Germans true to race, blood and tribe, Friedjung roars, can: breathe life into our fatherland, and rule Austria from a nationalist point of view and bring down the nationalities.

DEUTSCHUM OVER SLAVDOM

In other words, only Germans sporting liberal armbands can lead Deutschum to victory over Slavdom.

HOLY CAUSE

Friedjung’s fellow supermensch champion of Pan-German Deutschum, Viktor Adler, founder of the Austria’s Social Democratic party, never loses his lust for a Germanic holy war against the Serbs and other Slavs.¹ His newspaper, the Arbeiter Zeitung, on 5 August 1914, the day before Austria issues its first declaration of war intones:

However the fates decide, we hope they will decide for the holy cause of the German people.

ALL MY LIBIDO

Not to be outdone, Sigmund Freud declares

for the first time in 30 years I feel myself to be an Austrian. All my libido is given to Austria.

On an equally lascivious note, Freud makes it known that he has little use for England, a primary traitor to the anti-Serb cause, and other Serb ‘symps’ in Europe.
HUGO ZUCKERMAN

Freud intimate, Hugo Zuckerman, noted Viennese Zionist, is willing to give more than his libido, at least rhetorically. Death on the field of battle holds no terror for him

if only before dying he could see the Austrian banner waving in the wind over Belgrade.

TURKISH-JEWISH ALLIANCE AGAINST THE SLAVS

In an attempt to rally all progressive peoples to the revolutionary Turkish side in the Balkan War of 1912-1913, and against the ultra-reactionary, nationalist, chauvinist Balkan Slavs, incurable agents of Pan-Slavism, Tsarism and Despotism, the joys of genocide is given a Marxist twist by L. Trotsky and other leading Marxists. According to Trotsky,

the democratic, progressive Turkish revolution, led by the Turkish intelligentsia, engineers, and so on, educated in West European countries . . . who have become army officers, deserved the unconditional support of all socialists.

ENLIGHTENED, DEMOCRATIC, PROGRESSIVE

The Turkish Army, Trotsky writes,

its enlightened, democratic, progressive officers and soldiers, actively supported by the advanced classes, the merchants, craftsmen, workers, sections of the bureaucracy and the clergy, and, finally, the countryside as embodied in the peasant army, was the most revolutionary military force in modern history.

ONLY A TURKISH VICTORY

Only a Turkish victory, Trotsky writes, can lead to peace and progress in the Balkans.

An extensive and economically unified territory is a necessary precondition for industrial development. This applies not only to Turkey but to the Balkan Peninsula as a whole . . .

One thing only is clear—namely, that victory for the revolution will mean a democratic; a democratic Turkey will provide the basis for a Balkan federation.
THE ‘CULTURE’ OF THE CROSS

Never one to miss an opportunity to defame and demonize the brutal, savage war-criminal Balkan Christians, Trotsky, in the guise of an ecumenical humanitarian, asks:

How much longer can the world endure the further massacre of the people of the Crescent in the interests of the ‘culture’ of the Cross?

SERBS ARE SCHWATZA NIGGER SWINE

The greatest Croat of his time, Joshua Josip Frank (1844-1911), an unbreakable Hebrew and supreme liberal, founder of the Frankist movement, the ideological and biological foundation of the Ustashe movement, takes the racial struggle in Croatia to robust liberal genocidal levels.

CRNA VLASKA SVINJA

In the interest of preserving Austro-German hegemony in the western Balkans, supermensch Frank declares that the so-called Serbs of historic Croat lands (Croatia, Slavonia, Dalmatia, Bosnia, Hercegovina) are not Serbs, but actually—Vlasi, crna vlaska svinja—nigger swine.

FRANKSPEAK

In Frankspeak it is an act of treason for a Croat to call the so-called Serbs by any name other than their true name—nigger swine.

In a classic case of liberal restraint, supermensch Frank declares it is the first duty of all patriotic Croats to exterminate the alien, subversive nigger swine polluting historic Croat lands.

POLLUTING CROATIA

Thanks to Austrian sources we have the names, ranks and serial numbers of the nigger Serb swine settlers in Croatia, especially in the 16th and 17th centuries.

SERBIANI SONO L’ANTEMURALE CONTRA TURCHI DELLA CROATIA ET UNGARIA

All are soldier-settlers, a living, breathing impenetrable wall along Croatia’s borders:

Serbiani sono l’antemurale contra Turchi della Croatia et Ungaria.
The following names are representative of the Serbians “nigger swine” commanders in the Banija Krajina (Savo Gavrilovic, Gradja za Istoriju Vojne Granice u XVIII Veku, Kn1, 1989).

Knez Ilija Badric  Knez Milivoj Klobucar  Voivoda Mihailo Pozojevic  
Harambasha Radul Badric  Knez Radasin Klobucar  Voivoda Grgur Petkovic  
Knez Todor Badric  Knez Vukman Knezovic  Knez Mijat Polimac  
Knez Andrija Bicagic  Knez Petar Krcmarevic  Knez Marko Popovic  
Voivoda Radisha Bogicevic  Knez Rudesh Kukic  Knez Vukosav Popovic  
Knez Gajo Borovic  Knez Petar Kulic  Knez Marko Radanovic  
Knez Ilija Borovic  Knez Marko Humacki  Knez Bozo Rebraca  
Knez Hambasha Janko  Knez Ilijja Jovicic  Knez Simo Redjendjevic  
Borovic  Knez Petar Kukojevic  Knez Vukosav Rokvic  
Knez Milak Borovic  Harambasha Todor  Knez Savo Sijak  
Voivoda Filip Bunic  Longarevic  Knez Petar Simic  
Knez Maksim Crnojevic  Knez Glisho Malenica  Voivoda Bozo Svilokos  
Knez Georgije Cvrtkovic  Knez Radovan Mandic  Knez Jovan Svilokos  
Harambasha Burjan Dabic  Knez Mijat Markovic  Knez Vaso Svilokos  
Knez Josif Davidovic  Knez Stefan Martic  Voivoda Nikola Todorovic  
Knez Stefan Deretic  Voivoda Grgina Milakovic  Knez Vukmir Trifunovic  
Knez Teodor Detetic  Voivoda Matus Milakovic  Knez Velimir Trivanovic  
Knez Mihailo Djurin  Knez Ostoj Milicevic  Knez Nikola Vasiljevic  
Knez Mihailo Dobrosevac  Voivoda Radasav Mraovic  Voivoda Mihailo Vidakovic  
Knez Milosh Doknic  Knez Umiljen Mraovic  Knez Petar Vujakic  
Knez Umiljen Dokić  Harambasha Bozo Munic  Knez Subota Vujaklic  
Knez Gavril Dragic  Harambasha Jovan  Knez Radivoj Vucicevic  
Voivoda Filip Dragojevic  Novakovic  Knez Radovan Vucicevic  
Knez Petar Dragosevic  Knez Grujica Nozinic  Knez Radivoj Vukicevic  
Knez Maros Gajic  Voivoda Radisha  Knez Grubisha Zarkovic  
Knez Matija Grkovic  Orescanin  Knez Petar Zivkovic  
Harambasha Luka Jaric  Knez Nikola Orlovic  Serdar Stanivuk Zunic  
Knez Mihailo Katanicki  Knez Damjan Pavlovic  

NIGGER SWINE

All the nigger swine have quintessential Serb-Slav personal and family names. Some names are more colorful than others:

Carakapa, Dulikravic, Malivukovic, Malobabic, Nevajda, Svilokos, Zelenkapa.
Some indicate ethnicity, clan affiliation or place of birth:

*Dmitar Srbljanin, Drobnjak, Ljubotin, Bokeza, Polimac.*

*NIGGER SWINE WIVES, MAIDENS*

All, including wives and daughters, are renowned for their character and courage. All sources agree that in body, mind and heart, they represent the most vital national element in Croatia. The same sources also give a good picture of the appearance and manner of the female *nigger swine* in peace and war.

*I myself have seen, in districts of the Ottochan regiment, wives and maidens take up the musket, and repair to chain of posts on the Turkish boundary, that all the men might be able to take the field . . . They are almost all pretty—nay, even handsome; tall, elegant figures, yet plump, small feet, oval faces, long dark hair, hanging, braided into two tresses, far down the back; rather dark complexion, it is true, but at the same time dark, animated eyes, red lips, exquisitely beautiful teeth; and brisk and lively withal in manner and gesture . . .

And these women frequently astonish by their courage and fortitude. We have wives of frontier soldiers with us in Peschiera, and on the march through Hungary, who equaled the men in the endurance of fatigue, and displayed undaunted courage in battle. In Hungary . . . the daughter of an old Seressan, who was as daring a rider as the best hussar, and more than once fearlessly joined the men in the charge. An Hungarian jurat gave her, in an action, a cut on the right cheek, which she returned with a severe blow on the arm, seized the bridle of his horse, and took him prisoner. This horse a gray stallion, she ever afterwards rode, and refused to sell, though I offered her forty ducats for him (W. Baron, Scenes from the Civil War in Hungary in 1848 and 1849, 1850).

*NOT WORTH A SINGLE HAIR*

On the other hand, viewed from a contemporary American perspective, informed, thoughtful, sensitive, and liberal *feel your pain* readers will undoubtedly come up with a different reading of the record: all so-called Serbs, everything about them, and everything they represent are not worth a single hair in the nose of a Josip Frank or an implanted hair on the head of Joe Biden or a natural hair on George Soros' backside.
Racism, fanaticism, the blind support for any evil, so long as it is Jewish, Israel Shahak writes, has deep roots in Social-Democratic circles. Many were tainted with a ferocious anti-peasant attitude inherited from Classical Judaism. Of course, Zionist ‘socialists’ were the worst in this respect, but others, such as the Bund, were not much better. This attitude is by no means dead even now; it could be seen very clearly in the racist views held by many Jewish ‘dissidents in the USSR regarding the Russian people’ (Jewish History, Jewish Religion, 1994).
SERBS ARE BLACK AFRICANS

THE SAME GENEROUS spirit encourages Croatia’s best and brightest to establish a scientific basis for the ‘nigger Serb’ appellation, i.e., compelling evidence of a substantial African racial component.

RIGHT MAN, RIGHT STUFF
Fortunately, humanitarian freedom fighter and scholar in an Anglo-American sort of way, Father Dominik Mandic (1889-1973), a native of western Hercegovina, is more than equal to the task. Indeed, every word in his resume screams that he is the right man with the right stuff.

RATLINEMEISTER
In the immediate postwar period, multiple Ratlines, escape systems for Nazi’s, Fascists, Ustashe and assorted war criminals, were established in Rome.
Thanks to the Ratlines, fabulous men like Adolf Eichmann, Klaus Barbie, Josef Mengele, Andrija Artukovic, Ante Pavelic and countless others with equally impressive credentials were able to take Vatican certified Freedom Fighter credentials to the Free World.

CROATIAN FRANCISCANS
As to be expected, the major postwar Ratline was operated by Croat Franciscans operating out of the San Girolamo degli Illirici Seminary College in Rome, where the Vatican’s official representative, Father Dominik Mandic serves as Deputy President and Treasurer.

VATICAN’S NAZI NETWORKS
The following excerpts are from a recent study on the Vatican’s Nazi networks by Mark Aarons and John Loftus.
A senior member of the San Girolamo Brotherhood . . . He [Mandic] was also a senior official in the Franciscan order, holding the position of General Economist or treasurer. Not only did he arrange to print San Girolamo’s false identity papers, he also put the Franciscan press at the disposal of the Ustashe propaganda machine . . . Mandic himself regularly visited the camps to deliver rousing speeches to the assembled Ustashi militants . . . Father Mandic was a crucial link in Ratline . . .

British intelligence discovered that Father Dominik Mandic controlled San Girolamo’s finances ‘with considerable dexterity.’ . . . They established that one of his principal tasks was to launder the valuables deposited by high ranking Ustashi officials, in reality the valuables of Pavelic’s murdered victims, stolen by the fleeing Ustashi (The Unholy Trinity, 1991).

Father Mandic finds the United States a well-appointed safe house with magical powers, e.g., his instant transformation from a slimy sub-Nazi to a fabulous Freedom Fighter.

MENTOR MANDIC

A valued mentor on Yugoslav ‘issues’, Mandic is successful in promoting Croat-Franciscan ways and means to destabilize postwar Yugoslavia and reestablish a divinely ordained and American sanctioned Open Society in Croatia.1

NOT EUROPEANS, NOT INDO-EUROPEANS

Father Mandic’s enhanced, robust, and scientific scholarship proves beyond doubt the Serbs are not Europeans or even Indo-Europeans, but, in fact, Africans, Africans in origin, color and savagery.

BLACK SKINNED MAURETANIANS

According to Father Mandic and his disciples in the Free World, the Balkan Serbs are by and large
descendants of the hundreds and thousands of black skinned Mauretanians settled by the Romans along the limites of the empire along the Danube and the Balkan Mountains (Croats and Serbs—Two Different Nations, 1990).
BLACK SKINNED VICES

Over time, Father Mandic writes, the Mauretanian way of life morphs into Serb civilization.

A semi-nomadic existence, combative soldier way of life, general state of decadence, frequent recurrence of flaws passed on from generation—the flaws morph into inveterate vices . . .
Firstly, a predisposition to dissemble, to lie and cheat.
Secondly, a predisposition to plunder, rob and swindle.
Thirdly, a deeply ingrained bloodlust, a penchant for the shedding of human blood and cruelty.

To prove his racial point, Father Mandic offers a personal observation:

Svetozar Pribicevic, leader of the Croatian Serbs in the first Yugoslavia, was more dark-skinned than a good number of Negroes in the U.S.A.

TOTALLY BLACK RACE

Thanks to Father Mandic, the Serbs are Africans thesis is a sanctified scientific fact in liberal and clerical Croat circles in the Free World.

In one typical instance, a proud Croat commentator celebrates the scientific scholarship that traces the origin of the Vlachs, the so-called Serbs of Bosnia-Hercegovina and other historic Serb lands to a totally black race.

If their predecessors were not black or very brown skinned, the descendants could not inherit their very dark color. Mandic has verified that the Balkan Vlachs descend from the veteran soldiers of Mauretania that the Romans settled along Danubian and Balkan borders. The dark-colored skin and other somatic characteristics of the Vlachs were so repulsive that the Bulgarians and Serbs avoided all contact.

AFRICAN/NEGRO CONTEXTS

The scientific facts of the matter oblige patriotic and God fearing Croat writers to place the ‘Serb question’ in African-Negro terms and contexts whenever possible. In a classic Croat instance, a Croat scholar justifies policies that refuse to recognize the national rights of Serbs in Bosnia-Hercegovina—the nigger swine in Bosnia-Hercegovina, which became gradually Serbianized in the XIX and XX centuries—in terms of the Negroe Question in America.
The Negroes, brought over from Africa, today make up a large percentage of the population in the southern American states and even the majority in the federal capital. They have in the United States all human and civil rights, as other American citizens, but not the right to demand the secession of any particular state from the union and to join with Nigeria or some other African state.2

OUR SERB LANGUAGE

Before we say another word about Mandic’s Serbs are Niggers thesis, it is important to note the words of an earlier Franciscan. In a mid-19th century essay, Hercegovci, Franciscan Grga Martic, also a native of western Hercegovina, undisputed authority on local history and leader of Hercegovina’s Catholics, makes it absolutely clear that the Catholics and Orthodox of Hercegovina are one and the same people—Serb speaking Serbs:

*Jezik Hercegovacki je narecje naseg srbskog jezika.*

In opposition to foreign words and affectations, Father Martic issues a purist challenge to all Serb writers:

*Prodjimo se kojekakvi mijesanja, nego Srblji Srbima srbski srbstujmo!!!*

PHYSICALITY, PHYSIOGNOMY

According to authoritative Croat sources, the Serb origin and character of the so-called Croats of western Hercegovina is more than a matter of language, it is also a matter of appearance, of physicality and physiognomy.

IVAN MESTROVIC

Renowned Croat sculptor, Ivan Mestrovic’s acute sense of variations in South Slav physical types tells him that they, as well as many other highland ‘Croats’ in the old Krajinas, are actually Serbs in every way but name.

WESTERN HERCEGOVINA

On a very recent note, Davor Perinovic, a man with impeccable neo-Ustashe and nationalist credentials, founder and leader of Franz Tudjman’s party in Bosnia, reveals what everyone knows to be true.
The so-called Croats of western Hercegovina are actually Serbs, Serb converts to Catholicism.

BASCIANSKA PLOCA

Rather than spend more time on Mandic’s imbecilic tracts on the Serbs, it is worth noting that Mandic’s Croatomanic disorder is such that he is incapable of accepting simple facts of Croat history. According to Mandic, for example,

Croatia’s literary tradition can be traced to the 10th century Bascanska Ploca, hence older than Russian, Czech and Polish chronicles in the national language as well as the the writings of the great western nations. Moreover, Croatian works were written in the Croatian language, whereas the old western works were written in Latin.

LATE 13TH, EARLY 14TH

The Bascanska Ploca, or Baska Stone Table, is a stone altar closure slab in the floor of a church in Jurandvor near Baska on the island of Krk discovered in 1851. As the inscription is worn, some of the Glagolic, Cyrillic and Latin letters are illegible, and some words are unreadable, it was a long time before the inscription made any sense to anyone, and remains something of a puzzle. However, one thing is absolutely certain: the Church, Baska Stone Table, and inscription date from the late 13th or early 14th century.

IMPORTANT, RELEVANT

While Mandic’s thesis is pure squalorship, it is very important and relevant in the sense that though it says nothing about the Serbs, it says everything about his Anglo-American patrons.

1 Naturally, Father Mandic’s African thesis resonates with some Anglo-American scholars, including a certain Noel Malcolm who refers to the distinguished Croat historian Father Mandic, who investigating the origins of the Vlach-Serbs of Bosnia has concluded that they were originally from Morocco. This he thinks would explain the Byzantine Greek word ‘Mavrovlachos’ or ‘black Vlachs’: a reference to their dark, Moorish faces (The Vlachs in Bosnia). In fact, of course, ‘black Vlachs’ refers to their dress, the black cloaks, not complexion. Politics aside, a personal predisposition to rassenpolitik may explain Malcolm’s affinity.
for Mandic’s virulent mythologies—perhaps a genetic link to tribal warfare a la Friedjung, Gumplovicz, Frank and modern counterparts?

2 In fact there is a Serb-African connection. In 1895-96, on the way to work in the port city of Djibouti, dozens of Montenegrin join the Ethiopian army and take part in the fighting against the Italians including the decisive battle at Adowa/Adwa. On returning to Montenegro, they have nothing but praise for the high character, extraordinary courage, and sacrifices of the native Ethiopians. Consistent with their own history, Serbs tend to genuinely sympathize with nations colonized and repressed by ‘great’ and ‘greater’ powers in the name of this that or the other, e.g., Freedom through Opium, Arbeit Macht Frei, Freedom through Free Markets, Freedom through Open Society, Freedom through Goldman Sachs etc etc. Contrary to the celebratory reaction of leading circles in Europe, especially financial circles in Italy, and the United States, Italy’s invasion and occupation of Ethiopia in 1935-36 is marked by pro-Ethiopian demonstrations in Serbia and Serb students throughout Yugoslavia.
SERBS ARE BLACK AFRICANS
ARE ILLITERATE
DEGENERATES ARE BABY KILLERS, BUTCHERS AND RAPISTS, WHO SHOULD BE PLACED IN NAZI-STYLE CONCENTRATION CAMPS

IT IS COMMON knowledge that Father Dominic Mandic’s ‘Serbs are Africans’ thesis is a divine truth for Mandiacs everywhere, especially ‘Croats’ who share Mandic’s social, political, religious and geographic DNA. On the surface, Father Ilija Zivkovic appears to be a perfect match: he shares every vital element of Mandic’s DNA.

Like Fr. Mandic, Fr. Zivkovic is a native of Siroki Brijeg, a place where horrific crimes against schismatics are a matter of personal and collective pride. News relating to recent crimes is always grounds for communal celebration, e.g., a recent article on the discovery of mass graves of Serb civilians from the 1991-1995 period.

JOE BIDEN’S MENTOR

It is also common knowledge that Father Zivkovic is Crazy Joe Biden’s mentor. According to Croatia’s Jutarni List, from the beginning, Fr. Zivkovic passed on the higher Croatian truths to Crazy Joe, who, a good Catholic, vjerovao jer je katolik, believed him, and did everything possible to impose Mandiac truths on American opinion and policy (Darko Pavicic, Hrvatski frater savjetovao Joea Bidena, 25 August 2008).

HIGHER TRUTHS

On the spot Western reports from the front identify the higher Croat truths, actually American-NATO truths with a Clinton-Lewinski serrated edge, as the most depraved Nazi and genocidal SS truths.

Peacefully the swastika waves above Klek . . . Lili Marleen, the favorite song plays . . . the center of the resort was named “Rudolf-Hess-Platz” . . . On the balcony . . . besides the German imperial war flag and the Croatian flag . . . A returned exile Croat from the USA says “I am a Nazi” . . . Near Osijek, Thomas Hainke, a neo-Nazi from Bielefeld, learns that the Croats like the Germans, “above all Hitler and Genscher” . . . The Croats carry swastikas, SS runes and other Nazi junk . . . Neo-Nazi Jaffa was drawn to Croatia because he thinks the HOS leader Paraga is the “reincarnation of Hitler” (Der Spiegel, 21 September 1992).

A young Austrian neo-Nazi says “Our job is actually quite simple. After regular Croat militiamen capture a village, they earmark houses of Serbs . . . so we can loot and destroy them.” He said the swaggering German-speaking mercenaries have an image . . . as exceptionally tough and merciless—“a sort of new German SS” and often given dirty assignments (San Francisco Chronicle, 5 April 1994).

The current government in Croatia was reviving the tradition of the Ustashe and in many other ways honoring the former Fascists. Units of the Croatian Army were flying swastika flags, and many more were flying the old Croatian Fascist symbol. Croatia had become the first
European government since World War II to openly embrace these symbols (I. Hasselbach, FUHRER-EX, Memoirs of a Former Neo Nazi, 1996).

**SERBS ARE AFRICANS . . .**

To what extent Crazy Joe’s

‘Serbs are illiterate degerates, baby killers, butchers and rapists, who should be placed in Nazi-style concentration camps’

thesis is based on the Mandiac ‘fact’ that **‘Serbs are Africans are Savages are Serbs’** is an interesting question.

**LORA**

According to informed Croat sources, Crazy Joe had no reason to doubt that Serbs would end up in sub-Nazi-style concentration camps. By way of Fr. Ilija Zivkovic Biden had access to information on the treatment of Serb prisoners in Croatia. At Lora, a fabulous camp located in Split, Serb prisoners are routinely beaten, tortured, mutilated and murdered.

Croat military policemen testify

they found prisoners lying in blood on the floor, unable to get up, some of them without eyes, noses, ears or tongues.

Given America’s orchestration of the destruction of Yugoslavia, it is only natural that the treatment of prisoners has classic American earmarks. According to the same Croat sources, the following practices at Lora are as American as apple pie:

Forced masturbation, blowjobs, homosexual intercourse etc etc.

There are other equally fabulous touches a la Americaine:

Hitting, kicking and hot wiring testicles, forcing prisoners to lick toilet bowls and toilet floors, drink urine, crawl on their knees, bark like dogs, sleep in doghouses etc etc.
FINAL SOLUTION: WHATEVER MEANS, WHATEVER COST

What is certain is that Crazy Joe’s Serb World is not based on past or present history generally or the destruction of Yugoslavia particularly.

It is a matter of official record that after Croatia’s parliament elects him president in 1990, Tudjman immediately informs his top aides that the time has come for a final solution of the Serb Question:

The removal of all Serbs from Croatia and historic Croatian lands by whatever means, whatever the cost.

PRVI SU NAPDNUTI SRBI, NAPADNUTA JE YUGOSLAVIA, A NE HRVATSKA!

His words and policies are confirmed by high ranking Croat officials, including Josip Boljkovac, his Minister of Internal Affairs. Boljkovac writes:

The war was not necessary—it was a deliberate, calculated act. Tudjman wanted the war at any cost. According to Tudjman’s concept, the Serbs had to disappear. Back then, in 1991, the Serbs and Yugoslavia were under attack, not Croatia.


NE BI Bilo RATA

In his own inimitable style, in 1992 public speeches Tudjman admits that Croatia started the war against Serbs and Yugoslavia and justifies it by saying that Croatia’s independence required war.

I neki ljudi, neki pojedinci u Hrvatskoj, a osobito u svijetu koji nisu bili prijatelji Hrvatske, govorili su da nije trebalo rata, da smo i mi krivi za rat. A ja sam im odgovorio i odgovoram: Jest! Ne bi bilo rata da smo odustali od svog cilja da stvorimo samostalnu i nezavisnu drzavu Hrvatsku.
NECESSARY TO START A WAR IN BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA

Founder and president of Tudjman’s Croatian Democratic Party in Bosnia-Hercegovina, Dr. Davor Perinovic writes:

Tudjman kept telling me that it was crucial to divide Bosnia: Tudjman made plans for the war in Bosnia with a group of Franciscans from western Hercegovina. Na dogovorima u Narvalu u Kanadu Tudjman je sa grupom zapadnohercegovacki fratara isplanirao podjelu, de facto rat u Bosni (Moje Zablude, Dani, Bosnia-Hercegovina, 19 January 1998).

WHATEVER THE COST

[Tudjman’s Minister of Defense] Gojko Susak told Perinovic:

It is necessary to start a war in Bosnia whatever the cost.

Gojko Susak je zastupao tezu da je neophodno izazvati rat u Bosni i Hercegovini po svaku cijenu . . . Meni je Susak otvoreno govorio . . . a sta ces ti, Bosanac, mislis da cete vi u Bosni proci bez krvavih gaca, necete, i u Bosni ce biti rata, i u to su me svi ubjedivali.

BOSNIAN CROATS NOT REAL CROATS

Tudjman’s plans for Bosnia are complicated by the fact that he and closest confidantes question the Croatness of Bosnia’s so-called Croats.

His theory was, and Tudjman repeated it to me on many occasions, that only the Catholics from western Hercegovina are true Croats, that the Bosnian Catholics are not really Croats.

Njegova je teza bila da su zapadni Hercegovci, to mi je Tudjman u puno navrata rekao, Hrvati, a da, ustvari, bosanski Hrvati nisu pravi Hrvati.

ZAPADNI HERCEGOVCI SU SRPSKOG POREKLA

What made the matter hysterically absurd, Perinovic writes, everyone knows the so-called Croats of western Hercegovina are ethnically, historically and culturally Serbs, i.e., Catholicized Serbs (pokatoliceni pravoslavci).
KROATIA UND DEUTSCHLAND

TO NO ONE’S surprise, Croatia’s unprovoked war against the Serbs and Yugoslavia is, on one level, Germany’s war against the Serbs and Yugoslavia. In Der Schattenkrieger. Klaus Kinkel und der BND (1995), German researcher Erich Schmidt-Eenboom outlines three basic moments in Germany’s ‘occupation’ of Croatia and war against Yugoslavia.

1) Germany started to plan the dismantlement of Yugoslavia in the early 1960s. Mr. Kinkel, top official of the BND, was the key person in plotting and organizing connections to chauvinist leadership of Communist Croatia, namely Ivan Krajacic, Tito’s right-hand man, and other Commi-Nazis.¹

2) Yugoslavia’s fate was sealed in the late Eighties when the BND united the émigré Ustashe and the National Communists in a common struggle against the Serbs and Yugoslavia (Nemacki expert za tajne službe Erih Smit Embaum kaze da je sudbina Jugoslavije odlucena krajem osamdesetih godina, kad je BND pomirio ustasku emigraciju i tzv nacional-komuniste u Jugoslaviji).

3) Before the death of Tito, all decisions on strategic matters were only agreed on in coordination . . . with BND and Ustashe representatives (veze izmedju hrvatskih secesionista i BND postae su izuzetno cvrste i od tog trenutka nadalje sve odluke u Zagrebu, na planu strateskih i personalnih pitanja, donosene su u dogovoru Krajacicevog kruga i BND istance i ustaskih emigrant).

OUTSIDE BELGRADE’S CONTROL SINCE THE EARLY SEVENTIES

In a 2003 German newspaper interview, [Croat] Anton Duhacek, former head of Yugoslavia’s Secret Service, succinctly states the facts of Germany’s takeover.
Question: Are Helmut Kohl and Hans-Dietrich Genscher, then respectively Chancellor and Foreign Minister of the German Federal Republic most guilty of the destruction of Yugoslavia?

Answer: Germany had been trying to do that for a long time. It went into its decisive phase towards the end of the Eighties. The Bonn government was supported in this by Austria, Italy and the Vatican . . .

At the end of the Eighties the BND (German Secret Service) took over the direct operational command of the Croatian foreign intelligence service. De jure it was still part of the all Yugoslavia service UDBA but de facto it had been practically outside Belgrade's control since the early Seventies . . .

The hot phase first began at the end of the eighties, as the organization which Manolic and his Godfather Ivan Krajacic had built up in secret became the official Secret Service of the new Croatian state. From around May 1990 this service functioned as a dependency of the BND. The German side demanded the total subordination of the Croatian service in return for its assistance—and they got it too (Interviewer Juergen Elsaesser, Junge Welt).

"WHEN GERMANY AND THE VATICAN HAVE INTERESTS IN COMMON"

Commenting on Duhacek’s interview, Rodney Atkinson writes:

No other crisis in post Second World War Europe has so conclusively proved the return to the fascist and German imperialist 1940s and the destruction of Yugoslavia and the re-establishment of precisely those petty statelets which were then allies of Fascist Italy and Nazi Germany. They were among the worst perpetrators of war crimes and even provided escape for Nazi’s fleeing Europe in 1945. The activities then and now of the Vatican’s “Jewel in the Crown”, Croatia, shows how the old adage that “when Germany and the Vatican have interests in common the whole of Europe should be wary” has not lost its historical significance.²

¹ On the eve of World War II, we find at the top of Zagreb based CPY hierarchy: Josip Broz, Secretary General of the CPY; Andrija Hebrang, Secretary to the Central Committee of the CPC; Vladimir Bakaric, Central Committee CPC; Political Commissar of the Headquarters of the People’s Liberation Army in Croatia (1941); [Slovene] Josip Kopinic, Head, Comintern Intelligence Services for Bulgaria, Greece, Germany, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Austria,
Switzerland, Yugoslavia; Ivan Srebrenjak Antonov, Head, Soviet Intelligence Services for the Balkans; Ivan Stevo Krajacic, from 1942, NKVD Resident, Head, intelligence services for Yugoslavia and the Balkans; Jakov Blazevic, Secretary, CCP Committee for Lika (1940). After informing Moscow that the the Croat masses greet German occupying troops with great love and affection, with flowers, kisses, and impassioned salutes, in an early July 1941, Kopinic reports that the CPC’s actions indicate they are in cahoots with Gestapo (agent Gestapo). In response to Kopinic’s suspicions, Cominterm directives call for the CPC to be bypassed in favor of the Zagreb Party Organization. Diverse sources, documents and circumstances indicate that Hebrang and Bakaric are in cahoots with the Ustashe and in favor of an Independent CPC in Ante Pavelic’s Independent Croatia. Since both share a perverse Mitteleuropa DNA, collaboration is a natural step. In his memoirs, Jakov Blazevic (1912-1929)—CP member (1936), Secretary CPC Committee for Lika (1941), Chief Public Prosecutor, C (1945), President, Executive Council C (1953-1962); President, Parliament C (1967-1974), Member, Presidency CPY (1969-1972), Member, Presidency, Socialist Republic of Yugoslavia—acknowledges the Hebrang-Bakaric collaboration moment, also that Hebrang was simultaneously a Soviet, German, and Ustashe agent: U svojim memoarima Jakov Blazevic tvrdi da je Andrija Hebrang htio zajedno sa Vladimiroom Bakaricem 1941, da uz pristanak ustasha, formira KP NDH i da je Hebrang zapravo, bio sovjetski, i njemacki, i ustaski spijun. Blazevic enjoyed a long and close relationship with the Himmler of the Balkans, Andrija Artukovic (1899-1988), Pavelic’s Minister of the Interior and mass murderer of Serbs. Indeed, at Artukovic’s 1986 war crimes trial, his attorney identifies Blazevic as an important witness for the defense.

In his review of Dr. Stephen Sniegorski’s The Transparent Cabal: The Neoconservative Agenda, Israel Shamir underlines the role of the Neocons in the destruction of Yugoslavia: Stephen Sniegoski follows the Rise of the Neocons, of the people who created Bin Laden, bombed Belgrade, gave you the Iraqi war and the Patriot Act; the people who boasted “Creative destruction is our middle name”. Sniegoski reveals the hidden origins of this warlike sect that hijacked the only superpower. Read this book because the Neocons are here to stay. Maybe they will have different names, or use somewhat different arguments, but the end of their rule is not to be expected any time soon. . . Who are they? Neocons are mainly Jewish turncoats, who parted ways with the lefty and became right-wing pro Israel zealots because they felt that the left was “bad” for the Jews . . . Despite some token Gentile presence, the movement has been Jewish inspired, and Jewish dominated.
BIG DADDY’S WAR

FROM BEGINNING TO end, Peter Dale Scott writes, the war in Bosnia is essentially Big Daddy’s war.1

The war in Bosnia was America’s war in every sense of the word. The U.S. administration helped start it, kept it going, and prevented its early end. Indeed all the indications are that it intends to continue the war in the near future, as soon as its Moslem protégés are fully armed and trained. Specifically, Sherman charged that in 1992 Acting Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger had instructed Warren Zimmerman, U.S. Ambassador in Belgrade, to persuade Bosnian President Izetbegovic to renege on his agreement to preserve Bosnian-Croatian-Serbian unity, and instead accept American aid for an independent Bosnian state (Bosnia, Kosovo, and Now Libya: The Human Costs of Washington’s On-Going Collusion with Terrorists, The Asia-Pacific Journal, 9/31, 1 August 2011).

WARM, FUZZY, ROMANTIC

U.S. relations with Minister of Defense Gojko Susak capture an especially warm, cuddly and romantic phase of a larger moment.

CRIMINAL SYNDICATE RUN BY GOJKO SUSAK

Tudjman’s Croatian party, the HDZ, Davor Perinovic writes,

is actually a West Hercegovina Party, an extremist criminal syndicate run by Gojko Susak and Franciscan confederates, unrepresentative of and opposed to the best interests of Croatia, Bosnia and Hercegovina:

Ja sam tacno naveo da je taj HDZ, nazalost, postao sve ono sto ja nisam htio i da se vise ne moze govoriti o HDZ—u kao Hrvatskog
demokratskoj zajednica, a i ovi zu izbori u Hrvatskoj pokazali da je to
islkljucivo stranka zapadne Hercegovine (Davor Perinovic, 2000).

DE FACTO WAR

Tudjman, Perinovic writes, takes marching to war orders from émigré
clerics, namely Franciscans from western Hercegovina affiliated with
Gojko Susak.

Tudjman je sa grupom zapadnohercegovacki fratara isplanirao isplanirao . . . de facto rat u Bosni.

FOREIGN AGENTS

According to Croatia’s President, Stipe Mesic, foreign agents
finance and sustain Susak’s West Hercegovina Party.

Hercegovacki lobi u dobroj mjeri bio povezan sa stranim agenturama
koje su konstantno imale snazan utjecaj na razvoj odnosa u BiH, pa je
tim stranim agenturama u odredjenom trenutku odgovarala agresivna
hercegovacka politika koju je Susak vodio preko Boban (Ivice Djikic,
Biografija Stipe Mesica, 2010).

SUSAK’S PRIVATE ARMY, AMERICAN UNIFORMS

As for Gojko Susak, his immense influence owes everything to his access
to funds, weapons and mercenaries, and private army made
up of well paid special forces wearing American uniforms.

Susak je postao mocan ponajvice zato sto je raspolago velikim novcima,
a pritom nitko nije mogao pratiti nikako su novci dolazili, ni kako
su odlazili. “Izuzev novca, njegova moc temeljila se i na cinjenici
da je uspio izboriti neposrednu kontrolu nad specijalnim jedinicima
i Vojnom policijom . . . U stvarnosti, to je bila “Suskova privatna
vojska”. Ti momci nosiloi su americke uniforme i americke cizme (N.

SUSAK’S LIQUIDATION OF SERBS

All sources agree Susak is a central figure behind the liquidation of
Serbs in Croatia.
Given his genocidal politics and policies, his ‘heroic’ determination to remove all traces of Serbs in a Greater Croatia, it is natural that Susak and U.S. Secretary of Defense William Perry fall in love, a true, lasting love that survives the former’s death.

Perry represented Washington at Susak’s funeral but also said he came as a personal friend. In his eulogy, he paraphrased Shakespeare’s verse saying “Now there goes a man, we shall never look upon his like again.”

Actually, every American official worth his weight in ass wipes has the hots for Croats with the right U stuff, beginning with Tudjman and Susak.

In the first two and a half-years, U.S. ambassador to Croatia (1993-1998), Peter Galbraith testifies:

In the first two and a half-years, I met with Tudjman very frequently; I would say several times a week, on some occasions several times a day.

As for Susak, Galbraith says

We know from a U.S. Senate Republican Policy Committee paper, Galbraith played a key role in integrating Muslim volunteers in the war against the Serbs.

In April 1994, President Clinton gave the government of Croatia . . . a “green light” for shipment of weapons from Iran and other Muslim countries to the Muslim-led government of Bosnia. The policy was approved at the urging of NSC chief Anthony Lake and the U.S. ambassador to Croatia Peter Galbraith . . .

Along with the weapons, Iranian Revolutionary Guards and VEVAK intelligence operatives entered Bosnia in large numbers, along with thousands of mujahedin (“holy warriors”) from across the Muslim world.

Also engaged in the effort were several other Muslim countries including Brunei, Malaysia, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Sudan, and Turkey) and a number of radical Muslim organizations.

For example, the role of one Sudan-based “humanitarian organization,” called the Third World Relief Agency, has been well documented.

The Clinton Administration’s “hands-on” involvement with the Islamic network’s arms pipeline included inspections of missiles from Iran by U.S. government officials . . .

There is clear evidence that the ruling circle of Izebegovic’s party . . . has long been guided by radical Islam. This Islamist orientation is illustrated by . . . the progressive Islamization of the Bosnian army, including creation of native Bosnian mujahedin units, credible claims that major atrocities against civilians in Sarajevo were staged for propaganda purposes by operatives of the Izetbegovic government and suppression of enemies, both non-Muslim and Muslim (16 January 1997). 

CROATIAN FORCES INTERNATIONAL VOLUNTEERS ASSOCIATION

With the assistance of satellite intelligence services in Europe, the U.S. succeeds in rounding up European volunteers for Croatia’s sacred war against Serbs.

From all over Europe, especially Austria, Germany, England, Ireland—Nazis, Socialists, Stalinists, Trotskites, Zionists, Liberals—join
the great American Crusade and celebrate joyous atrocities against Serb civilians.

The internet is filled with videos documenting the deeds of the volunteers and volunteer associations, e.g., Croatian Forces International Volunteers Association (CFIVA), founded in 1995 by Daniel ‘Danny’ Kington, a resident of Sussex, England. A man of many talents, following his first public exhibition abroad, Danny is elected to the Croatian Society of Caricaturists in 2005.

**JOYS OF KILLING WITHOUT COMPASSION**

As the simple facts of the matter of Western instigation and involvement in the war against Yugoslavia and Serbs are a matter of public record, not to mention a BBC documentary, there is no room deception on the subject: e.g., Germany’s Secret Balkan’s Plan (SEARCHLIGHT July 1992-London).

A BBC television documentary shown in May depicted a few days in the lives of a motely crew of 100 pound a month British mercenaries, many of them ex-British army, who are helping the break away Croatian Tudjman regime . . . The programme, titled “The Dogs of War” . . . put a part of the detritus of British Society under the spotlight. Carl, a military exlosives expert . . . who went to Croatia for something to do and had served as a mercenary in Sri Lanka, the Sudan, Surinam and a couple of places . . . Dave, who wanted to experience the joys of “killing without compassion, like the Yorkshire ripper.” Roy, the kid with the inane grin . . . Flores’s International brigade is not the only band of “soldiers of fortune” that has ensconced itself in Croatia. In Vukovar is another caling itself the Black Legion. As the head of the race to tout support for this “volunteer” group is the US-based nazi NSDAP-AO led by Gary Rex Lauek. Successive editions of Lauek’s broadsheet New Order have boasted of the presence of hardline Nazis in Croatia . . .

As reported earlier in Searchlight, Croatia has become the focal point for fascists internationally. Reports are being received about attempts to recruit US Nazis for military action and French fascists have also been engaged with the Black Legion . . .

Revived German imperialism wants nothing less than the complete destruction of Yugoslavia in order to extend its influence and control over the entire Balkan region . . . The Kohl government’s support firstly for Slovenia and more recently for Croatia has been a startling replica,
in broad terms, of the stance taken in the Balkans both by the Kaiser’s regime and later by Hitler’s Nazi dictatorship.3

We also have Clinton himself. William Blum writes, who on day 33 of the aerial devastation of Yugoslavia—33 days and nights of destroying villages, schools, hospitals, apartment buildings, the ecology, separating people from their limbs, from their eyesight, spilling their intestines, traumatizing children for the rest of their days . . . destroying a life the Serbians will never know again—on day 33 William Jefferson Clinton, cautioning against judging the bombing policy prematurely, saw fit to declare: “This may seem like a long time. [But] I don’t think that this air campaign has been going on a particularly long time.” And then the man continued it another 48 days (Rogue State, 2000). Unfortunately for the Serbs, behind genocidal Bill ‘Smell My Finger’ Clinton, we have omnicidist Hillary ‘icameisawayoudead’ Clinton. Her bellicose interventionism, writes Ron Beasly, has a history: It was Hillary, you’ll recall, who berated her husband for not bombing Belgrade soon enough and hard enough. As Gail Sheehy recalls in Hillary’s Choice: Hillary expressed her views by phone to the President: ‘I urged him to bomb.’ The Clintons argued the issue over the next few days. [The president expressed] what-ifs . . . What if it took apart the NATO alliance? Hilary responded . . . What do we have NATO for if not to defend our way of life (Neocon Hillary, Middle Earth Journal, March 2006).

In “Depleted Uranium: The Trojan Horse of Nuclear War”, the author writes, the United States and its military partners have staged four nuclear wars, “slipping nukes under the wire” by using dirty bombs and dirty weapons in countries the US needs to control. Depleted uranium aerosols will permanently contaminate vast regions and slowly destroy the future of populations living in those regions, where there are resources which the US must control, in order to establish and maintain American primacy. Described as the Trojan Horse of nuclear war, depleted uranium is the weapon that keeps killing. The half-life or Uranium-238 is 4.5 billion years, the age of the earth. And, as Uranium-238 decays into daughter radioactive products, in four steps before turning into lead, it continues to release more radiation at each step. There is no way to turn it off, and there is no way to clean it up. It meets the US government’s own definition of Weapons of Mass Destruction . . . Extensive carpet bombing, grid bombing, and the frequent use of missiles and depleted uranium bullets on buildings in densely populated areas has occurred in Iraq, Yugoslavia, and Afghanistan. The discovery that bomb craters in Yugoslavia in 1999 were radioactive, and that an unexploded missile in 1999 contained a depleted uranium warhead, implies that the total amount
of depleted uranium used since 1991 has been greatly underestimated (Alexandra, Crimes Against Humanity, 16 April 2005). A Yahoo News item reports that “U.S. attack jets fired 31,000 rounds of DU ammunition against Serb targets during NATO’s 1999 campaign to drive the Yugoslav army out of Kosovo . . . Italy, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and the Netherlands have reported illness deaths among Balkan veterans. As the article’s title indicates, Silent Genocide, Robert Koehler, an award winning journalist and editor at Tribune Media Services, Inc, the simple, irrefutable facts of the matter are: DU is genocide, a silent genocide, an invisible genocide without precedent in history (Tribune Media Services, 2004). In “Evidence that Depleted Uranium is Intended as a Weapon of Genocide”, David Rothscum writes, the radioactive waste is intentionally used to depopulate and economically cripple the nations that the United States government declared war on. A declassified memorandum from 1943 explains how radioactive material can be used as a gas warfare instrument . . . The amount necessary to cause death to a person inhaling the material is extremely small. It has been estimated that one millionth of a gram assimilating in a person’s body would be fatal. A 1948 document shows that the plan evolved, and began resembling what we now know as Depleted Uranium . . . It’s top priorities were 1) to contaminate populated or otherwise critical areas for long periods of time, 2) accomplish physical damage and radioactive contamination, simultaneously, 3) spread contamination across an area to be evacuated, thereby rendering it unusable by enemy forces (NWO Report, 29 March 2012). A final point needs to be made, Rothscum adds: the U.S. does not solely use DU, the least radioactive of the various types of nuclear waste. DU has to be distinguished from other forms of nuclear waste that contain artificial isotopes, produced in nuclear reactors, these products are even more dangerous . . . It appears that the U.S. only claims it uses “Depleted” Uranium as a cover for the various types of radioactive materials it actually used in its munitions. According to Leuren Moret, the concept of species annihilation means a relatively swift, deliberately induced end to history, culture, science, biological reproduction and memory. It is the ultimate human rejection of the gift of life, an act which requires a new word to describe it: Omnicide. As with other civilized nations, the Serbs and other Yugoslavs are diminished by the omnicidal assault on “Iraq, the Cradle of Civilization” (Michael Woods, PBS Documentary), where, during the 1991 Desert Storm terror campaign, at least 944,000 rounds of DU ammo were fired from American aircraft, where the U.S. admits to using 325 tons of DU and some scientific bodies put the figure as high as 900 tons. Indeed, just as any discussion of World War II in Europe that fails to give Russian and Slav sacrifices and losses their proper due, so, too, any remotely civilized
discussion of DU genocide anywhere that fails to mention Iraq is standard U.S. psyops and complicit in the ongoing genocides and omnicides.

3 For more detailed information on Islamic ‘volunteers’ from independent European sources, read: Jurgen Elsasser, *How The Jihad Came To Europe*, 2005; *The CIA Recruited and Trained the Jihadists* (Silvia Cattori, 15 June 2006).
CRAZY JOE

SOME APOLOGISTS DEFEND Crazy Joey Biden by saying his call for America to conduct a Japanese-German style occupation of Serbia is rooted in hair transplants that short circuit his poorly insulated ego system. Some point to a teen-age gender identity crisis or genital warts or involuntary ass twitch. Others blame too many wannabe “Westie” wet dreams featuring rough sex with Mickey Featherstone.

OPEN BOOK

Crazy Joe is an open book for many Americans, especially his peers. According to a former aide with twenty-five years of active frontline DC duty, the nicest thing that can be said about Crazy Joe is that he is a tyrannical egomaniacal autocrat who manages his staff through fear (Jeff Connaughton, The Payoff: Why Wall Street Always Wins, 2012).

GANGSTA PERSONA

According to Connaughton, Crazy Joe’s gangsta persona is no secret to people who work with him. In one classic instance, saying ‘Get the f**k out of the car,’ gangsta hitman Crazy Joe dismisses a young fundraising staffer working in his ill-fated 2008 presidential run.

MOST STUPID MAN IN POLITICS

Given his love to talk and lecture, Crazy Joe is very well known to DC media insiders. Few would disagree with Jim Picht who says Crazy Joe is always a clear favorite for the title of “Most Stupid Man in Politics” (The Most Stupid Men in the World, Washington Times, 21 August 2012).
GETTING WORSE

More than one writer believes the ‘Most Stupid Man in Politics’ title doesn’t fully capture Crazy Joe’s incapacity. Some suggest that his condition is getting worse and wonder whether something else is at work.

PUBLIC OPINION

The internet records endless references to Crazy Joe that capture his public image. The first series relates to character, intellect, and sanity.


A third internet series relates to scumbag. B is a cheapskate scumbag. B is a low-life scumbag. B is a vile scumbag. B is, has been and always be a complete joke and a scumbag. B is just another scumbag white collar criminal. B is such a scumbag. B, the careless scumbag. B, the war criminal scumbag. B is pond scum. B is a scum sucker. B is the scum of the world. It just shows B to be the
scumbag he is. Scumbag B blatantly lied. Scumbg of the week, month, year, century. So now come the Biden scumbags, father and son.

**KINKY PERSONA**

Commenting on one aspect of Crazy Joe’s kinky persona, Professor David Greenberg writes:

> Few remember the details surrounding the many incidents of word-theft, dating to law school, that disqualified him from the 1986 presidential race. Biden lifted words from Bobby Kennedy, Hubert Humphrey and the British politician Neil Kinnock; in the last instance Biden stole autobiographical material, in effect, making false claims about his own life. That suggests something pathological about Biden (Washington Post, 24 August 2008).

**LAW SCHOOL LIES**

With regard to law school and other lies, Professor Greenberg writes:

> Biden admitted . . . in law school he had plagiarized five pages from a published article in a term paper that he submitted. He admitted as well that he falsely stated that British Labor official Denis Healy had given him the Kinnock tape. And Biden conceded that he had exaggerated in another matter by stating in a speech some years earlier that he had joined sit-ins to desegregate restaurants and movie theaters, and was thus actively involved in the civil rights movement . . . Newsweek soon reported on a C-Span videotape from the previous April that showed Biden berating a heckler at a campaign stop . . . Biden defended his academic credentials by inflating them . . . “I think I probably have a much higher IQ than you do, I suspect,” Biden sniped . . . “I went to law school on a full academic scholarship.” That claim was false, as was another claim, made in the same rant, that he graduated in the top half of his law-school class. Biden wrongly stated, too, that he had earned three undergraduate degrees, when in fact he had earned one (Why Biden’s plagiarism shouldn’t be forgotten, SLATE, 25 August 2008).
DIAMOND HARD CORE NEO-CON/ZIONIST

It goes without saying that Crazy Joe ‘I am a Zionist’ Biden is a diamond hard-core neo-Con/Zionist, and Goydom’s virtual successor to the late great Rabbi Meier Kahane. Crazy’s allegiance to Zionism and Israel is without limit, especially in terms of Israel’s right to defend itself against aggressive, predatory superpowers like the Gaza Concentration Camp, e.g., the November 2012 attack on Israel.

SACRED MUSIC

The patriotic words and noble sentiments of Israeli officials are sacred music to Crazy’s ears.

We need to flatten all of Gaza . . . . [Our] goal is to send Gaza back to the Middle Ages . . . We need to bomb so hard the population has to flee to Egypt.

KILL ALL

The National Unity Party’s Michael Ben-Ari urges Israeli soldiers to kill all Gazans without thought or mercy.

There are no innocents in Gaza, don’t let any diplomats who want to look good in the world endanger your lives—mow them down.

TERRORIST RONALDO

According to ‘inside’ DC sources, Crazy was so outraged, personally violated and bloodied by news that Real Madrid’s iconic forward Cristiano Ronaldo donated $2 million to Palestinian children in Gaza that several or more—some say 4, others say 7—implanted ‘frontal’ hairs fell to the floor.

The same ‘inside’ sources report that Obama, feeling Crazy’s intense pain and suffering, sans teleprompter, not knowing what to say or do, calls Bill who calls Hillary who, screaming Allah akbar, promises to ‘Gaddafi’ Ronaldo or give Crazy a hot, spicy Thai inner thigh massage the next time they meet.

PHONY-BALONEY

It is very important to note an authoritative school of thought believes Crazy’s illiterate neo-con/Zionist rant is phony-baloney, a convenient and profitable cover for profoundly evil inclinations and a moronic ‘manhood on
the line’ militantcy. A noted Israeli commentator on Jewish-Israeli-Palestine issues, Gilad Atzman writes:

To stand by the Palestinians is to save the world, but inorder to do so we have to be courageous enough to stand up and admit that it is not merely a political battle, is it not just Israel, its army or its leadership . . . It is actually a war against a cancerous spirit that hijacked the West and, at least momentarily, diverted it from its humanist inclination and Athenian aspirations (The Wandering Who: A Study of Jewish Identity Politics, 2011).
OLD NEWS

Whatever the genesis of Crazy Joe’s impulses, his gangster indictment of Serbs is old news. Even the most rudimentary reading of the historical record demonstrates that from the medieval period forward, the very existence of Serbs has been continuously threatened by powerful predatory forces inside and outside Europe.

PANSY-PUNKSTERISM

Crazy Joe’s call to war and genocide differs only in its shabby, pub-crawling imbecility, and, in the rather indelicate words of Princess Monika Zrynski, its pugnacious panny-punksterism a la Americaine.

BROCARDUS MONACUS

Filled with genocidal rage over the fall of the Latin Empire of Constantinople in 1332, a Dominican friar called Brocardus Monacus urges the King of France, Philip VI of Valois, to prepare for a holy crusade against Greeks and Serbs, against

*schismatics who do not recognize the authority of the Roman Church.*

DIRECTORUM AS PASSAGIUM

In his missive, *Directorum as Passagium Faciendum per Philipem regem Franciae in terram santam anno 1332*, the good friar relates why and how the Kingdom of Rascia should be conquered, and why the rewards are both heavenly and earthly. He warms to the task by imploring Philip to begin by teaching the Greeks a bitter lesson.

*All Greeks who turned away from the one true Catholic faith must be burned at the stake. From every Greek family a son must be taken, given a Latin education, and molded into a soldier of the Roman Church. All Greek books must be burned etc etc.*
The Serbs, a perverse nation, an evil seed, are worse than the Greeks. Opposing the Roman Church, sensing God’s curse on them, they murder friends, kin, their own children, and despoil their own nation.

**RICH REWARDS**

Brocardus assures Philip that the crusade is well worth the effort.

*The kingdom is rich in grain, wine, oil and meat. It is a pleasant place with watered by springs and river flowing through it; a delightful land of woods, meadows, mountains, plains and valleys full of various species of game. In short everything that grows there is of prime quality, especially in areas along the coast.*

*In the said kingdom there are six gold mines and an equal number of silver mines in which expert miners toil without interruption. There are also mixed deposits of silver and gold which have been recently discovered. Whoever owns the kingdom will have a true jewel in his possession for all times.*

Brocardus goes on to say that a crusade against the enemies of truth and our faith, would have the support of local Catholics and Albanians.

**OTTOMAN EMPIRE**

When it suits their interests, imperial powers always strive to depict Serbs as an ongoing threat to man, God and nature, a just cause for a righteous round of genocidal warfare by any and every means, especially religious fanaticism. In the case of the Ottoman empire, Arthur J. Evans writes:

*It has been the policy of the Mahometan conquerors to favor the Roman Catholics in the province, as a ready counterpoise to the Orthodox Serbians, who, in numbers, far outweigh the Musullmans, and, who, in contradistinction to the Latins, are imbued with national aspirations. On the other hand, the Roman ecclesiastics as a rule entertain a far more wholesome abhorrence of their fellow Christians than the infidel . . . In return the monks have exerted their influence in rendering the Latins submissive to their rulers, and have backed up the Mahometans in their oppression of the Serbs* (Through Bosnia and Hercegovina on Foot, 1877).
Referring to the Balkan Crisis of 1875-1878, D. Harris writes:

In political affairs the Catholics were relatively unimportant. Often their animosity toward the Orthodox was so great that they could be found with Mohammedans giving pursuit to insurgent “Serbs”... and in time of trouble the Turkish authorities had sufficient confidence in the Christian schism to distribute arms in the “Latin” villages...

While the Orthodox looked to his nationality first and to his religion second, the Bosnian Catholic had largely submerged his nationality in the Latin Church (Diplomatic History of the Balkan Crisis 1875-1878, 1936).

MOSLEM & CATHOLIC, GIPSY & JEW

Two English observers, G. Muir MacKenzie and A.P. Irby, note that Ottoman policy has its liberal ‘open society’ moments, i.e., it endows men of all faiths and nations equal rights to hunt and kill Serbs.

There is a complete cleaning out of the Serb people of Bosnia, for the Turkish authorities themselves hunt them down, and give full license to the Bashi-bazouks and Giopsies, also the Catholics and the Jews, and every one is free to kill or do any violence to a Bosnian Serb or to take away his property (Travels in the Slavonic Provinces of Turkey-in-Europe, 1877).

INHUMAN HATRED

The same is true for the Austro-Hungarian Empire. Following the mass arrests of Serbs in the towns of Croatia and Slavonia during the uprising in Bosnia and Hercegovina, Miss Irby writes:

The only motive for this persecution is an inhuman hatred of the Serbs on the part of the Croats. Just as Catholics in Bosnia are aiding the Turks against the Serbs, so the Croats in Slavonia are aiding the Hungarians against the Serbs.

FINAL SOLUTION

The failure to realize a final solution of the Serb Question is never a question of insufficient passion and energy. Mountains of documentary
evidence prove that every possible measure is taken with appropriate gusto and extraordinary efforts far above and beyond the call to duty.

**KARL KRAUS**

Several defining moments, based on official documents, are recorded in Karl Kraus’s *The Last Days of Mankind* (Die letzten Tage der Menscheit, 1918). In one scene a Captain Prasch stands in front of his dugout.

*Totally smeared in blood, over his head he holds a head that he stuck on a staff. He speaks: Whoever I met in Serbia, I shot down on the spot. Twenty people, among them civilians and prisoners, I killed with my own hands, at least one hundred and fifty I had shot . . . In Serbia I raped a girl, but then turned her over to the soldiers, and I had the girl and her mother hanged from the grating of the bridge. The rope broke and the girl fell into the water, still alive. I drew my revolver and shot at the girl until she disappeared under the water dead.*

A second scene finds several imperial officers recalling that experiences in western Serbia.

*I remember it as if it happened yesterday. They were beautiful bastinadoes and lovely evacuations. And the fires were really great! You know that time in Srem, how they burned down every other house! That time they wanted to set an example, so they picked a village to be wholly wiped out, you know, with pregnant women and so on . . . You know, the Hungarian rural police sergeants and commanders of the raiding parties have always liked to streamline disciplinary procedures: they left them all lying, the corpses of the teachers, clergy, village notaries, foresters, and all the rest.*

A third scene records the lament of an old Serbian peasant digging his grave.

*We stood around our empty chest. The soldiers yelled and swore at us. We have nothing left. They wanted more. That’s why I’m digging now my grave. We were so poor. We were bare. And so they did lay hold of us.*
They put my children against the wall.
Ahead of me they sent them all.
Burned is my house. Burned is my land.
My grave I dig with my own hand.
The children are calling. I’m on my way.
Lord, take me in and let me stay.

MASSACRE THE SERBS WITHOUT COMPUNCTION

Nothing speaks more to the dedication and passion of the enlisted men and officers than

instructions found on one officer of the 9th Army Corps indicates that the imperial forces had resolved, irrespective of success or failure in the War, to massacre the Serbs without compunction . . . The fact that the Austrian invasion of northwestern Serbia came to such an ignominious end before September is no reason why so large a number of women, children were, as is very well authenticated, cut to pieces, burned alive, despoiled of their eyesd, their noses, disemboweled, and so forth. One expects a certain amount of license from the baser elements of an invading army, but in Serbia . . . it seems to have been the Imperial and Royal Officers who egged on their men (H. Bauerlein The Birth of Yugoslavia, I, 1922).

PICTURE POSTCARDS

In terms of the big picture, man’s eternal quest for meaning and purpose, nothing is more impressive than Austria’s determination to place the Serb Question in an appropriate social, moral and artistic context. Bauerlein writes:

It is not surprising that Austrian authorities went to considerable trouble to have long series of open-air brutalities officially photographed and made the subject of picture postcards . . . The postcards of which I have a large collection, place on record a procedure used in the wholesale hanging and shooting of Bosnian and Serbian civilians, young and old, men and women. More trouble was taken over the photographs, which are sometimes minute and sometimes artistic in depicting a row of gallows on an eminent with gloomy clouds behind them, than was taken in the manufacture of these gallows, for in many cases they were no more than a seven foot stake, to the top of
which the victim’s throat was firmly fastened, holding his or her feet a short distance from the ground . . .
One is prepared to overlook a great many things which happened in the war, but the postcards, which portray fashionably dressed women and girls strolling between the gallows as if at a garden party and merely using their parasols against the sun, do not appear to leave any attributes for a civilization lower than which they depict.

In Josip Broz Tito, Vladimir Dedijer recalls the words of a colleague:

Twenty-four of his thirty-two [Belgrade] gymnasium classmates were killed fighting the good fight against fascism.

THEY ARE THE SERBS

At one time a court clergyman for Kaiser Wilhelm II, after World War II, Rev. Friedrich Griesendorf served as a pastor in the Eversburg church parish where a camp of Serb prisoners of war was located. Before retiring, he read the following lines to his parishoners in 1945.

Our country lost the war. The English, Americans and Russians won. Maybe they had much better equipment, larger armies, better leadership. In reality, it was an explicit material victory. They were the victors. However, here among us is one nation that won another more beautiful victory, a victory of the soul, a victory of the heart and honesty, a victory of peace and Christian love. THEY ARE THE SERBS. We knew them earlier, some a little and some not at all. But we all knew what we did in their homeland. We killed hundreds for one of our soldiers who represented the occupier—the oppressor. And not only that, we looked favorably when others shot at Serbs from all sides; the Croatians, the Italians, Albanians, Bulgarians and Hungarians.

Yet we knew that among us in the prisoner of war camps were 5,000 Serbian officers, who earlier were the elite of the society and, who now resembled living skeletons, exhausted and spent from hunger. We knew that among the Serbs smoldered the belief “He who does not revenge is not sanctified”. We were truly afraid of the revenge of these Serb martyrs. We were afraid that after our capitulation they would do
what we did to them. We imagined murder, plunder, rape, demolition and destruction of our homes.

However, what happened? When the barbed wires were torn down and 5,000 Serb skeletons found themselves free in our midst, those skeletons caressed our children. Only now can we understand why our greatest poet, Goethe, studied the Serbian language. Only now can we comprehend why the last word for Bismark, on his deathbed, was—’SERBIA.’

That kind of victory is more sublime than a material victory. It seems to me that only the Serbs could win such a victory, being brought up in their St. Sava’s spirit and epic poetry, which our Goethe loved so much. This victory will live for centuries in the souls of us Germans. I want to dedicate my last clergyman’s sermon to that victory and the Serbs who won it.

SS OFFICERS

To perhaps the great surprise of some Americans, wartime crimes committed against Serbs by Croat collaborators were often condemned by Nazi officials and officers, including SS officers.

GENERAL LOTHAR RENDULIC

Hitler’s toughest commander, General Lothar Rendulic, an Austrian of Croat ancestry, would probably not tolerate Biden’s incitements against Serbs. If Rendulic had his way, Biden and Bidenites would probably be arrested and executed. Even Hitler, in his worst moments, never stooped to Bidenista or Clintonista trash talking levels.

1 In medieval and modern times, Serbia’s mineral wealth sets the stage for brutal wars of conquest and plunder for one ‘good’ reason or another. In Brocardus’ time, the Roman Catholic Church; in the present, the Soros Empire. The latter instance involves an area with deep and vital roots in Serbia’s history, churches, courts, royal residences and very rich silver and gold mines. In a 28 February article entitled How It Is Done: Taking Over The Trepca Mines: Plans and Propaganda, Diana Johnstone outlines the central role of the International Crisis Group (ICG), a “think tank” financed by Soros, in taking over the Trepca complex. The ICG, Johnstone writes, issued a paper on Trepca which advised the United Nations Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) to take over the Trepca mining complex—a conglomerate of some 40 mines and factories, mostly but not all in Kosovo, including Stari Trg, “one of the richest mines in Europe and
the richest in the Balkans . . . and the Zvecan smelter, northwest of Mitrovica, still operated by Serb management—from the Serbs as quickly as possible and explained how this should be done . . . The ICG calls on UNMIK, headed by Bernard Kouchner, to cut through legal disputes over the industry’s ownership and take over management of Trepca itself. On July 25, 2000 Kouchner issued a decree that “UNMIK shall administer . . . property registered in the name of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia or the Republic of Serbia or any of its organs, which is in the territory of Kosovo.” The ICG paper concluded that “UNMIK and KFOR should implement a rapid and categorical takeover of the Trepca complex, including the immediate total shutdown of the environmentally hazardous facilities at Zvecan.”

What is really wrong with Zvecan it is run by Serbs and provides revenues to Yugoslavia. But in the “game-plan measures” recommended by the ICG, UNMIK is advised to instruct a “Zvecan environmental assessment team” to report on the status of the equipment and thereafter “advise as to what measures should be taken” . . . Environmental hazards are to be the pretext to shut down Zvecan and deprive the last Serbs in Kosovo of their livelihood. Meanwhile, “Stari Trg, one of the richest mines in Europe, must be potentially profitable again and should be a priority for donors interested in setting Kosovo on its feet.” The game-plan calls for a gradual start up of mining to reassure the “Kosovars”, meaning ethnic Albanians, of their future. For although the ICG says that the “workforce and management should be selected on the basis of merit only, it adds that no one with ties to the Belgrade regime should be considered: and it is habitual to identify all Serbs with “the Belgrade regime” even to ignore their existence other than as “agents of Milosevic”. Another article sums it up thusly: The entire war against Serbia was a put up job by NATO and the mainstream Western media . . . And which is the biggest scandal here? Is it that NATO allied itself with the worst fascists, terrorists, and Islamic fundamentalists—people who took pride and joy in massacring thousands of Serbs? Or the bigger scandal the fact that ordinary Westerners, whose taxes paid for the slaughter of innocent Serbs, still don’t know what truly happened in Yugoslavia (It’s A Tough Call, 13 November 2005, Emperor).
THE NAME SKANDERBEG may be the worst possible choice for a Moslem anti-Serb and anti-Christian SS Division (21st Waffen Mountain Division SS Skanderbeg). Djurdj Kastriot or Skanderbeg is the greatest hero of Christian Albania, and the greatest enemy of Christian renegades and alien patrons.

ANTHEMATIZED

Indeed, the name Skanderbeg was so anthematized it was actually stamped out in Albania. Preservation of the name and the idea of Christian resistance to Ottoman-Islamic tyranny in Albania owes everything to the Abereshe, Christian Albanians that migrated to Italy following the death of Djurdj Kastriot Skanderbeg.¹

BRANILIO

There is also the matter of Skanderbeg’s ancestry. According to some sources, great-grandfather, Branilo Castriot, was a Serb (d’origine serbe) in the company of Serbs:

Prodan vojvoda et Mikleus, Castellanus Aulonae Branilonet castallanus Kaninae Kastriot et Rajce ianitor, Ujedja stavilec et Stamat et Obrad iindex et Zgur Dukajserevic et Smokva et Constantinus Surbovic et Gruboje et Dragoman et Radivoj et Bogoje, 1368.

PAL, TSAR DUSHAN

It is a matter of record that the Castriot estates in Albania can be traced to Skanderbeg’s grandfather, Pal, who received his estates from Serbian Emperor Dushan in 1345.
It is also certain that Skenderbeg’s father, Ivan Castriot, married a Serb, Voisava, who bore him four sons (Djerdj, Stanisha, Reposh, and Kostandin) and five daughters (Mara, Jelena, Andjelina, Vlajka and Marica).

Ivan and sons were generous patrons of the Serbian Orthodox monastery Hilandar on Mount Athos:

Po neizrechennomu milosrdiju Vladiki mojego Hrista az grjeshni i nedostojni, ne smeju nareshti se rab Hrista Boga mojego Ivan Kastriot i s synovi moimi Stanishom i Rjeposhem i Kostandinom i Gjurdjem . . . Prilozhimo svetomu monastiru velika put prjema silje nashej Vladichcije Lavri Hilandarskyje. I prilozhih selo Radostusche i s crkvom, s prjechistom Bogorodicom jazhe v tom selo Radostusche i selom Trebishtem, 1426.

John Kastriot chose to be buried at the Serbian Orthodox Monastery Hilandar. Whether one or more John Kastriot’s sons were also buried at Hilandar is uncertain.

John, Skenderbeg’s son, marries Irene Brankovic, daughter of Lazar Brankovic, despot of Serbia.

Voisava, Skenderbeg’s daughter, marries Ivan Crnojevic, Lord of Montenegro and Zeta.

It is also interesting that two great Moslem north Albania families, the Busats of Skadar and the Mahmutbegovics of Pec, trace their origin to the Crnojevics, the Serb rulers of medieval Montenegro-Zeta.

1 The Abereshe are Eastern Rite Greek-Byzantine Christians.
KOSOVO, KLIMENTI, KILIMENDI

THE KLIMENTI (ALSO Clementi, Kilimendi) are the largest Albanian tribe in Kosovo and bordering North Albania, namely Malesija, the Skadar centered highlands.

ALLAH, HITLER

Their origin and ancestry are hardly consistent with a genocidal war against Serb and Croat Christians in the name of Allah and Hitler.

1685, MONASTERIO DE FRATTRI BENEDITINI

Thanks to papal documents we know a great deal about the origin of the Klimenti in Vescovato Modunense in Scuttari. Passing through Scutarri in 1685, in a report to Rome, the Catholic Archbishop of Skopje copies the inscriptions on a once magnificent Benedictine Monastery (Monasterio de fratri Beneditini).

IN NOMINE DOMINI AMEN. VIRGINIS
FILIJ ANNO MCCXVIII MAGNIFICUS
DOMINUS UROSIUS DEI GRATIA; RASSIAE REX ILLUSTRIS:
MAGNIFICI REGIUS UROSIJ NATUS . . .
DOMINAE ELENAE REGINAE EDIFICAVIT HANC ECCLESIAM
AD HONOREM S.S.M.M SERGIJ, ET BACHI A FUNDAMENTIS
USQUE AD FINEM.
MEMENTO DOMINE FAMULAE TUAE ELENAE
REGINAE SERVIAE, DIOCLIAE, ALBANIAE, CHILMIAE,
ORIGINIE DELLI CLEMENTINI

Monving on to Vescovato Mondunense, with the help of Klimenti tribal elders, the Archbishop records the origin and ancestry of the Clemente: ORIGINE DELLI CLEMENTINI NEL VESCOVATO MODUNENSE SECONDO LA LORO TRADITIONE.

SERB STIJEPÓ

According to tribal elders, the Climenti trace their origin to Stijepo, a Serb from Montenegro, and Bubesa, the daughter of Vujo-beg, a chieftain in the bordering Kuc tribe.


The descendants up to the present are also recorded:


The genealogical table, a mixture of Serb (Vule, Vuko, Vuceta, Vucin), Christian (Clement, Martin, Zan), and Albanian names (Leicin, Dida, Deda), with typical Serb names predominant, suggests there is more to the crusades and jihads against Christians and Serbs than meets the public eye.
Croatian nationalists Neo-Ustashe fascists are not the only ones in Croatia who insist that America is a fascist state. Indeed, more than a few Croats also believe America is a terrorist state and the greatest threat to democracy, peace and progress anywhere and everywhere.

**VEDRANA RUDAN**

Born in Opatija in 1949, Vedrana Rudan is a noted Croat writer and columnist. In her columns she is especially critical of America’s destruction of Yugoslavia, Croatia’s bananization, and the recruitment of Croats and other ‘Yugoslavs’ for fascist America’s global terrorism and genocidal wars in the name of humanitarian intervention, democracy, jackhammer vibrators, high performance strap ons, and self-lubricating anal plugs.

**DEPLETED URANIUM HOLOCAUSTS**

Like many others, Rudan is outraged by attempts to conceal America’s depleted uranium holocausts by means of sexual orientation issues, gay pride parades, Madonna’s Kabbalah ordained dictates to Goydom, Sorosian, Neocon, and other Showbiz claptrap, dramatized by vampire celebs and flesh-eating humanitarians and politicons.


"250"
bijelom i crnom smecom koje trenutno ogromnim koracima stupa u totalno ropstvo... Svi mali ljudi svieta jednako su nemocni.ILI su meso za topove ili meso za lopove. Obamat je Living Proof That Things Could Always Be Worse (Bush je govorio da su Ameri usli u Afganistan jer su Afancistanci ugrozavali zenska prava, Irak su sranili sa zemljom jer je imao “tajno nuklearne oružje”, zelim reci, Obamin prethodnik jest bio lazljivac ali je ipak pred svijetom glumop borca za ljudska prava, demokracija i mir. Obama nije ni minimalno, lazno pristajan. NATO je ubio Gadafijevog sina i njegovo troje djece a nikom od zlocina ne pada na pamet da objasne svoj zlocin. To bi nas moralo zabrinuti. Ako se danas vise ne postaje ni lazna forma sto nas tek sutra ceka?). Black Bush (I admit, I never believed that Obama’s blackness is a sign of quality or that it will, just because he is black, change the world). The Death of B. Laden Is The Beginning Of America’s War Against The World (Aleluja! Ameri nakon sto godina bitaka nazad ubise najveceg zlotvora u povijesti covjecanstva Osama bin Ladana, vodju zloglasne Al Quaece. Kako u obracanjunaciji rece Obama, od Amera, naravno, nije stradalo, a uz zlocinaca ubijeni su i “jos neki clanovi obitelji.” Obama zna da ovo nije kraj. Borba protiv globalnog terorizma se nastavlja. Al Quadea je ostala bez glave sto ne znaci da je Al Quada i obezglavljena: ta organizacija ima tisucu glava. Pitam se da li danas na ovome svijetu postoji 1. slovima: jedno ljudsko bice za kvocijentom inteligencije 90, slovima: devedeset, koje pusi ovu pizdariju?). 21ST Century Auschwitz (Kakav principijelni cin u svetu u kome drzava izrael Palestince tretira kao Hitler zidove, kakav humani cin u svijetu u kome su bushevi i ostali ucinili vise zlocina nego sotinu Hitlera... Nas multinationalke i NATO ubijaju na rate... Osvrnite se oko sebe, Srbi, Hrvati, Kosovari, Talijani, tko od vas nakon Natovog nastupa na nasim prostorima i u susjedstvu nema rak? Imaju ga svi, sve ribe, sva nasa djeca. NATO je pobio svu i sve nase unuke i pranuuke. Hitleri nasega doba utjeruju strab u kosti. Nekih od njih, poput Amera, u ime “prave na slobodu govora”, sakrivaju svoju preosjetljivost na kritiku dok drugi, poput izraelski diktatora, da imaju alibi za rezanje za svaki sapat jer se njihovim djedovima dogodilo holocaust. Ljudi diljem svijeta sute, gledaju i cekaju da im smrt pokuca na vrata, ili kao poziv da u NATO trupama odu ubijati Libijce, Afghane, Palestince... Ili kao rak). Croat Fools And Idiots (Ovom bi zemljom vladao totalno beznade da nam nije dosao papa. Drzava se smirola, odvijesila praznu kusu i iz nje izvukla cetrdesetak miljuna kuna. Previse je ali ljuđe veseli. Neke. Ne vole bas svi gospodina u dizajnerskoj odori optocenoj zlatom... Mladi su bili odjeveni u dresove na kojima je pisalo Bendikt XVI... Neki, ocito drogirani pop, dirigao je nekom ocito napusenom zboru. Svi du mrzali tijelima i kesili se ali to nimalo nije licilo na ono sto crnici rade u svojoj crkvi kad su posebno

**THE GREATEST CRIMINALS IN HISTORY**

There is good reason to believe that outside liberal, progressive, neoconist and clerical circles, Rudan represents the view of many Croats and ‘Yugoslavs’, especially in terms of America’s foreign policy:

CROATIA
Definitivno najvecih zlikovci u povijesti covjecanstva.

SHOULDER TO SHOULDER

One of Croatia’s legendary sport’s figures, Miroslav ‘Ciro’ Blazevic, in the case of Iran, is more Rudan than Rudan. Said to be the greatest soccer coach in Croatia’s history, trener svih trenera, Blazevic, a political conservative in the Tudjmanist mold, is fearless in his criticism of American policy.

Uzeo bih svoju vojnu odoru i borio bih se rame uz rame sa svojom iranskom bracu u slucaju americke invazije.

In mid-April 2012, Blazevic tells the world that:

Iran has the right to produce nuclear energy; if America attacks Iran, he will join the Iranian resistance; he, wearing an Iranian army uniform, will join the young people at the front lines; he and millions of young volunteers will resist and ultimately defeat American aggression.

PAPA DOC OBAMA

On the mean streets of Zagreb one hears strong criticism of America’s ‘mad dog’ policies and Orwellian pretexts. Following Obama’s war against Libya, it was not uncommon to hear references to Barry Papa Doc Obama, Duvalierization of America, and the Tonton Macouting of America’s military. Looking in from the outside, Rudan and other Croat critics are tame compared to Barry ‘Can I get an Amen’ Obama’s American critics.
DEEPLY EMBEDDED

ON A MORE analytical level, Croat critics contend there is nothing radical or scandalous about Rudan’s Ameri su fasisti thesis; popular American films have been saying similar things about the American system for several decades, e.g., Burt Reynold:

We’re living in fucking Guatemala with color televisions (Hustle, 1975).

MOBMEISTER MEYER

The same is true for American gangster imperialism as per mobmeister Meyer’s words to Robert Redford’s mobster buddy.

Where’s the offensive I paid for? . . . You shut up and listen to me. Here’s what you’re going to do tomorrow. You’re going to go to Batista’s people and explain how upset I am. You’re going to tell them they better get off their asses and start fighting pretty soon or their going to go back to being a bunch of banana eaters like they used to be. You’re going to remind them that the only reason there is civilized plumbing in this country is because the Americans came here and beat the shit out of Spain. Batista’s own palace had a fucking outdoor crapper before we put one inside. Now the only reason he has an army is because we gave him one. Well he better start using it or he is going to wind up on some street corner selling beans like he started. We invented Havana and we can damn well move it some place else if he can’t control it (Havana, 1990).

TAKE OUT THE TRASH

Thanks to John Perkins we know that returning to some street corner selling beans is no longer an option. We now know that American Jackals routinely ‘take out the trash’ on a global scale (Confessions of an Economic Hit Man, 2004; The Secret History of the American Empire, 2007).
DEEPLY EMBEDDED IN AMERICAN SOCIETY

One can hardly blame Rudan and other Croat commentators from following in the steps of American students of modern American history, historians who find fascist impulses deeply embedded in American society in the 1920s, a time when fascism captures the imagination of the nation’s business community, e.g., Hearst Publications, the largest publishing business in the world.

In a 20 March 1935 letter to President Roosevelt, U.S. Ambassador to Germany, William E. Dodd writes:

[Karl von Wiegrand] told us how Hearst had subsidized Mussolini . . . In 1924, Hearst sent me [von Wiegrand] to Rome for an interview with Mussolini, and asked me to engage him to write articles whenever he chose for the Hearst press at $1 a word. Mussolini was greatly pleased and he wrote articles over a number of years, and I delivered him large checks from time to time. From that time on Hearst was considered by his correspondents as an ally of Mussolini. In 1934 he [Hearst] came with a big party . . . and spent the summer at Nauheim. Once more, representatives of the German Government visited him, and finally Rosenberg (editor of the Voelkischer Beobachter and representative of German foreign propaganda work) made an engagement for him to see the Chancellor, and he flew to Berlin one night in September. The next day he had an interview . . . with the Chancellor, and he reported to me that he was greatly impressed with the genius and friendliness of Hitler. A little later he asked me to negotiate a deal with Goebbels for supplying the German Propaganda Ministry with all the Hearst news service. I declined. Hearst then sent Hillman to work out the deal . . . Hillman arranged for the Propaganda Ministry to have all continental Hearst information in Europe delivered to its office. In closing, Dodd writes: You will see from von Wiegrand’s statements that what I told you about Hearst being an ally of Mussolini and Hitler is correct.

THE GOOD JOURNALIST

In 1937, Hearst publication, Fortune Magazine, appeals to higher journalist standards of intellect and morality, especially in terms of Fascism’s obvious virtues.
The good journalist must recognize in Fascism certain ancient virtues of the race, whether or not they happen to be momentarily fashionable in his own country. Among them are Discipline, Duty, Courage, Glory, Sacrifice.

AN ABLE AND PEACEFUL MAN

The same year, The Reader’s Digest, a Hearst publication, explains why Germany and the world are fortunate to have a leader like Hitler.

That Hitler’s conquest of the hearts and minds of all classes of Germans is now so complete that even if his Brown Shirts and Steel Helmets were to be disbanded, tomorrow he would still be easily the strongest man in Germany, and on any appeal to the electorate he would be confirmed in power by a quite overwhelming majority of votes. Hitler is recognized by the whole of the political and official intelligentsia as an exceedingly able man . . .

I found no German who dreamed of the possibility of war, few who did not hope it might be prevented in the future altogether . . . Hitler has passed from the stage of party leader to being the national prophet of an exceedingly serious people.

HELL BENT TO BRING ABOUT A FASCIST STATE

In a 1937 letter to FDR, Dodd—a southerner by birth and heritage, Professor of History, President, American Historical Association, author of numerous scholarly studies on the American South, e.g., Thomas Jefferson Ruckkehr zur Politik; Jefferson Davis; Statesmen of the Old South; The Cotton Kingdom: A Chronicle of the Old South—writes:

A clique of U.S. industrialists is hell-bent to bring about a fascist state to supplant our democratic government and is working closely with the fascist regime in Germany and Italy . . .

Certain American industrialists had a great deal to do with bringing fascist regimes into being in both Germany and Italy. They extended aid to help fascism occupy the seats of power and they are helping to keep it there (William E. Dodd, Jr. and Martha Dodd, eds, Ambassador Dodd’s Diary 1933-1938).
FASCIST COUP

In 1937 a fascist coup aimed at toppling FDR is actually old news.

Details of a 1933 coup plan are made public when retired Marine Corps Major General Smedley Butler testifies before a Congressional Committee that a group of men attempted to recruit him to serve as a leader of the plot and to assume and wield power once the coup was successful . . . In their final report, the Congressional committee supported Butler’s allegations on the existence of the plot.

WANT A FASCIST DICTATORSHIP

That a threat of a fascist coup remains real is evident in 1936 when, by means of a public letter, Ambassador Dodd warns the American people that Roosevelt’s defeat would be followed by a fascist dictatorship financed by an American billionaire.

There are individuals of great wealth who want a dictatorship . . . There are politicians who think they may gain power like those exercised in Europe. One man, I have been told by friends, who owns nearly a billion dollars, is ready to support such a program, and, of course, control it (Franklin L. Ford, “Three Observers in Berlin: Rumboldt, Dodd, and Francois-Poncet”, in Gordon A. Craig and Felix Gilbert, eds., The Diplomats, 1919-1939).

PRESCOTT BUSH, UNDER INVESTIGATION

George Bush’s maternal grandfather, George Herbert Walker, and father, Prescott Bush, were among the most vocal and active supporters of Hitler and the Nazi regime.

Walker is one Hitler’s most powerful financial supporters in the United States, where influential Americans make their connections to Germany through Allen Dulles’ firm of Sullivan and Cromwell, where George Bush’s father, Prescott Bush, is under investigation for aiding the Nazis in time of war, where, in 1942, the U.S. government charges his father with running Nazi front groups in the United States. Under the Trading with the Enemy Act, all the shares of the Union Banking Corporation were seized, including those held by Prescott Bush as being in effect held for enemy nationals . . . Once the government had its hands on Bush’s books, the whole story of the intricate web of
Nazi front corporations began to unravel (Randy Davis, Nazis in the Attic, part 6, emperor’s clothes; John Loftus, How the Bush Family Made its Fortune From the Nazis, 2002).

HITLER’S ORIGINAL PATRON


“Hitler’s Angel Has $3 Million in U.S. Banks,” declared the headline. The lead paragraph characterized Fritz Thyssen as “Adolf Hitler’s original patron a decade ago.” The Herald Tribune also cited unnamed sources who suggested Thyssen’s U.S. “nest egg” in fact belonged to “Nazi bigwigs” including Goebbels, Hermann Goering, Heinrich Himmler, or even Himmler himself (John Buchanan, Bush/Nazi Link Confirmed, The New Hampshire Gazette, October 10, 2003).

KEPT DOING IT

New documents uncovered by John Buchanan, veteran journalist, award winning journalist with the nation’s oldest newspaper, reveal that neither government action nor public knowledge is enough to break the Bush-Nazi connection. Referring to documents never before seen or reported, Buchanan states:

After being warned over and over again, after being seized under the Trading with the Enemy Act to cease and desist in their Nazi dealings, incredibly they kept doing it until 1951. And they didn’t stop doing it until their Nazi patron, the German steel and coal baron, Fritz Thyssen, died in Argentina. And after the war, on his behalf and on behalf of other Nazis, they moved assets into Switzerland, Brazil, Chile, Argentina and Panama. And I have those documents as well (Interview, 27 September 2004).

POST-1951

According to John Buchanan, the post-1951 period opens a new chapter in the Bush fight for a Nazified America, especially after the appointments of John F. Dulles and Allen Dulles. Credible sources record the many facets of J.F. Dulles’s Nazi inclinations. Including his assignment of assets worth one billion dollars to the National Socialist Party after Hitler’s appointment as Chancellor in 1933 (Karl H.L. Deschner, The Moloch, 1992). Allen Dulles has
the same inclinations. The chief of intelligence at the CIA, James Jesus Angleton tells Joseph Trento:

that the reason he had gotten the counterintelligence job in the first place was by agreeing not to submit “sixty of Allen Dulles’s closest friends” to a polygraph test concerning their business deals with the Nazis just before his death (M. Hasty, Paranoid Shift, OnlineJournal, memes.org).

REINHARD GEHLEN’S CIA

Given the power of the George-Foster-Allen axis, it is no surprise that a Nazi sires the CIA. Reinhard Gehlen, Buchanan writes, was the real founder of the CIA.

So it was founded by a Nazi. But the PR packaging was that Allen Dulles was the founder. Well, after 50 years of denial, UPI reported that story over the weekend and the American government has acknowledged documents found at the National Archives. In another court case, that Nazi general and war criminal Reinhard Gehlen was in fact the grandfather of the CIA and brought in Nazi war criminals and henchmen to form the CIA. And until 1956, he had a direct hand in the CIA.

In “How Was the CIA Formed? By Absorbing the Nazi War Criminal Infrastructure, noting

that the relationship between US intelligence and Gehlen began before World War II ended . . . that in 1956 the U.S. intelligence group known as Gehlen’s Org became the BND . . . and it was run by Gehlen, Jared Israel traces the basic moments in the absorption process (Emperor’s Clothes, 23 December 2003).

Relying mainly on evidence in the works of Joseph J. Trento, a noted authority on American intelligence issues, Buchanan writes that when George Bush is appointed director of the CIA in 1976,

the first thing he does . . . is that he collaborates with Nazis and terrorists and he builds a secret network within the CIA.
PRINCIPLES OF HIGH FINANCE RACKETEERING

In the early 1930s, a thirty-three year veteran of the Marine Corps, twice decorated with the Medal of Honor, Major-General Smedley Butler lectures against war profiteering, military adventurism and nascent American fascism. The following excerpts are from a 1933 speech.

I believe in adequate defense at the coastline and nothing else. If a nation comes over here to fight, then we’ll fight. The trouble with America is that when the dollar only earns 6% percent over here, then it gets restless and goes overseas to get 100 percent. Then the flag follows the dollar and the soldiers follow the flag. I wouldn’t go to war again as I have done to protect some lousy business investment of the bankers. There are only two things we should fight for. One is the defense of our homes and the other is the Bill of Rights. War for any other reason is simply a racket.

WAR IS A RACKET

In his 1935 book, War is a Racket, Butler writes:

War is a racket. It always has been. It is possibly the oldest, easily the most profitable, surely the most vicious. It is the only one international in scope . . . and the profits are reckoned in dollars and the losses in lives . . . Only a small ‘inside’ group knows what it is about. It is conducted for the benefit of the very few, at the expense of the very many. Out of war a few people make huge fortunes.

TAKE PROFIT OUT OF WAR

In his conclusions, Butler writes:

We must take profit out of war. We must permit the youth . . . who would bear arms, to decide whether or not there should be war. We must limit our military to defense purposes.

MILITARY GANG

In an essay titled In Time of Peace, published later the same year, Butler writes:
There isn’t a trick in the racketeering bag that the military gang is blind to. It has its ‘finger men’ (to point out the enemies), its ‘muscle men’ (to destroy enemies), its ‘brain men’ (to plan war preparations), and a “Big Boss” (super nationalistic capitalism) . . .

I helped make Mexico and especially Tampico safe for American oil interests in 1914. I helped make Haiti and Cuba a decent place for the National City Bank boys to collect revenues in. I helped in the raping of half a dozen Central American republics for the benefit of Wall Street.

The record of racketeering is long. I helped purify Nicaragua for the international banking house of Brown Brothers in 1909-1912. I brought light to the Dominican Republic for American sugar interests in 1916.

I helped make Honduras “right” for American fruit companies in 1903.

In China in 1927, I helped see to it that Standard Oil went its way unmolested . . .

Our exploits against the American Indian, the Filipinos, the Mexicans, and against Spain are on a par with the campaigns of Genghis Khan, the Japanese in Manchuria and the African attack of Mussolini.

MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL-CONGRESSIONAL COMPLEX

It may be a slight exaggeration to say that the entire product of pseudo-scholarship is not equal to a handful of excerpts from General Butler or a single paragraph from President Dwight D. Eisenhower’s 1961 speech on the military-industrial-congressional complex, amended at the last minute to military-industrial complex.

This conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence—economic, political, even spiritual—is felt in every city, every State house, every office of the Federal Government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources and livelihood are all involved; so is the very structure of our society.

We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the
huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together.

MILITARY-INDUSTRIAL-SCIENTIFIC-POLITICAL COMBINE

In Militarism, USA, Foreword by General David M. Shoup, U.S. Marine Corps (Ret.), author Colonel James A. Donovan, U.S. Marine Corps (Ret.), begins chapter one with President Franklin D. Roosevelt.

You cannot organize civilization around the core of militarism and at the same time expect reason to control human destiny (1938).

Immediately getting to the point, Colonel Donovan’s starts his 1970 study with the following words:

America has become a militaristic and aggressive nation embodied in a vast, expensive, and burgeoning military-industrial-scientific-political combine which dominates the country and affects much of our foreign policies.

WOODROW WILSON

The first chapter comes to an end with the 1916 words of President Woodrow Wilson.

Militarism does not consist of any army, nor even in the existence of a very great army. Militarism is a spirit. It is a point of view. It is a purpose. The purpose of militarism is to use armies for aggression.

GEORGE WASHINGTON

The last chapter begins with the words of George Washington.

Overgrown military establishments are under any form of government inauspicious to liberty, and are to be regarded as particularly hostile to republican liberty.

PRETENDS TO PEACE BUT UNERRINGLY GENERATES WAR

The last chapter ends with Joseph Schumpeter’s classic characterization of Roman imperialism.
Here is the classic example of the kind of insincerity in both foreign and domestic affairs which permeates not only avowed motives but also probably the conscious motives of the actors themselves—of that policy which pretends to aspire to peace but unerringly generates war, the policy of continual preparation for war, the policy of meddlesome interventionism. There was no corner of the known world where some interest was not alleged to be in danger or under attack. If the interests were not Roman, they were those of Rome's allies; and if Rome had no allies, then allies would be invented. When it was utterly impossible to continue such an interest—why then it was the national honor that had been insulted.

**BANANA CAPITALISM**

As the increasingly “critical” characterizations of capitalism often found in articles, books, commentary and speeches indicate, many Americans and others believe that the stage has been set for a more comprehensive corruption of American capitalism: banana capitalism, barbaric capitalism, cabal capitalism, casino capitalism, criminal capitalism, crony capitalism, distorted capitalism, fake capitalism, feudal capitalism, oligarchic capitalism, parasitic capitalism, phony capitalism, predatory capitalism, puppet capitalism, savage capitalism, terminal capitalism, vulture capitalism.

**THE WORLD'S BIGGEST BANANA REPUBLIC**

According to Gene Wheaton, retired Army CID, Air Force OSI investigator, probably the deepest witness from inside covert operations, the election of George Bush was a first and decisive step in creating the world’s biggest banana republic.

Ted Shackley and Vernon Walter and Frank Carlucci and Ving West and a group of these guys used to have park-bench meetings in the late 70s in McLean, Virginia . . . They basically said, “With our expertise at placing dictators in power,” I’m almost quoting verbatim one of their comments, “why don’t we treat the United States like the world’s biggest banana republic and take it over?” And the first thing they had to do was to get their man in the White House and that guy was George Bush. Reagan was never really the president. He was the front man. They selected a guy that had charisma, who was popular, and just a good old boy, but they got George Bush in
there to actually run the White House (CIA, Gene Wheaton, Richard Secord, 1 January 2011).

CORPORATE STATE
In recent years, non-mainstream criticism of the American system has abandoned the capitalist model in favor of Corporatism, Corporatist state, and Corporatocracy, political economic models centered on the merger of state and corporate power, i.e., a system that directly or indirectly serves the interests of corporations.

FASCISM, CORPORATISM
Some believe that such models are essentially euphemisms for fascism as defined by Mr. Fascism himself, Mussolini.

Fascism should more appropriately be called corporatism because it is the merger of state and corporate power.

FDR
The first American president to be threatened with regime change by American fascists, FDR captures its essence with uncommon clarity and economy.

The first truth is that the liberty of a democracy is not safe if the people tolerate the growth of private power to a point where it becomes stronger than their democratic state itself. That, in its essence, is fascism—ownership of government by an individual, by a group, or by any other controlling private power.

FASCIST STATE
Some American commentators say America is becoming fascist, others say it is already a fascist state. Noted forecaster, Eugene Celente believes there is no reason for pussyfooting.

State controlled capitalism is called fascism, and fascism has come to America in broad daylight. But they're feeding them it in little bits and pieces . . . The merger of state and government is called fascism. Take it from Mussolini, he knew a or two about it (America lives in a fascist state, 19 April 2009).
**SLIPPING INTO A FASCIST SYSTEM**

It is perhaps significant that Ron Paul, the Republican presidential candidate with the greatest support among young Americans, does not draw withering fire when he says:

> America is slipping into a fascist system dominated by government and business (19 February 2012).

**BANKSTERS**

As the words of Thomas Jefferson show, it was clear to the Founding Fathers that banks and bankers, bold and bankrupt adventurers just pretending to have money, were the imminent threat to the nation’s liberties:

> I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around [banks] will deprive the people of all property and their children wake-up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered. The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people, to whom it properly belongs.

**JAMES MADISON**

The nation’s fourth president said the same thing in very few words.

> History records that the money changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit, and violent means possible to maintain their control over governments by controlling the money and its issuance.

**GARFIELD**

Later presidents had similar views on the threats to freedom posed by bankers:

> Whoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of all industry and commerce (James A. Garfield).
ROTHSCHILD

President Garfield’s warning recalls the “boast” of the greatest bankster of his era, Mayer Bauer Rothschild:

Give me control of a nation’s money and I care not who makes its laws.

WORST RULE, MOST COMPLETELY CONTROLLED

President Woodrow Wilson called attention to the decisive role played by credit in an industrial society.

A great industrial nation is controlled by its system of credit. Our system of credit is concentrated in the hands of a few men. We have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated governments in the world—no longer a government of free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and duress of small groups of dominant men.

ONE OF THE MOST CORRUPT INSTITUTIONS THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN

As the 1932 words of Congressman Louis T. Macfadden illustrate, from the creation of the Federal Reserve System in 1913 to the present, many Americans see its existence as the negation of American democracy and freedom.

We have in this country, one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board. This evil institution has impoverished the people of the United States and has practically bankrupted our government. It has done this through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it. . . . Some people think the Federa Reserve Banks are the United States government institutions. They are not government institutions. They are private monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign swindlers.

GANG-RAPE AMERICA’S MIDDLE CLASS

As the representative titles cited indicate, it is now clear to many observers that the banksters—who contribute nothing, neither product nor service—are at the root of the nation’s problems.

GOLDMAN SACHS GREAT VAMPIRE SQUID

All agree that American banksters perpetrated the catastrophic derivatives fraud on the world’s banks. It is also a matter of common knowledge that one American “bank” alone is an imminent threat to liberty here, there and everywhere.

The first thing you need to know about Goldman Sachs is that it’s everywhere. The world’s most powerful investment bank is a great vampire squid wrapped around the fact of humanity, relentlessly jamming its blood funnel into anything that smells like money. In fact, the history of the recent financial crisis, which doubles as a history of the rapid decline and fall of the suddenly swindled dry American empire, reads like a Who’s Who of Goldman Sachs graduates (Matt Taibbi, The Great American Bubble Machine, Rolling Stone, 5 April 2010).

GANGSTER STATE

Matt Taibbi leaves no room for doubt as to the individual, national and global consequences of the reigning criminal syndicate.

This is the world we live in now . . . It’s a gangster state, running on gangster economics . . . And maybe we can’t stop it, but we should at least know where it’s all going.

WHY WE CAN’T STOP IT

A follow up article by Taibbi, entitled Why Isn’t Wall Street in Jail? Financial Crooks brought down the world’s economy—but the feds are doing more to protect them than to prosecute them, explains why “we can’t stop it” (Rolling Stone, 14 February 2011).

U.S. FINANCIAL COUP D’ETAT

Numerous economists and former U.S. officials not only agree with Taibbi, but are quicker and stronger to the mark, e.g., former Assistant
Secretary of Housing under George H. Bush, Catherine Austin Fitts, who commenting on *The Controlled Demolition of the World Economy*” writes:

In fact, failure is often more profitable to banks like Goldman Sachs. If they win, the keep the money; if they lose, the government steps in to bail them out . . . This has reached the point where these guys need to worry about the safety of their family . . . their arrogance is really dangerous at this point because the mood is shifting very dramatically here in N-America . . . and what they are beginning to realize . . . is that this is really an intentional criminal endeavor . . . It took us 200 years to accumulate 12 billion dollars of debt and now literally in a year and a half we bestowed this . . . on the banks . . . That’s why I call it a financial coup d’état, because it is that significant and that extreme . . . We have an economy that’s dependent on war and organized crime, with the banks serving as money laundering agencies for the world’s criminal syndicates . . . At the heart of the matter is physical violence, with the banksters operating outside the law and allied with organized crime (On the Edge, 29 June 2009).

**GLOBAL COUP D’ETAT: LEVERAGED BUYOUT OF THE WORLD**

In a 10 November 2011 article entitled, *The Black Budget And The Leveraged Buyout of the World Using Stolen Money*, Fitts writes:

We are witnessing a Leverage Buyout of the World that will permanently end democracy. The elite has bought all the politicians and the media. They have stolen enough money to earn 2 trillion dollars a year from their investments. And two trillion dollars is sufficient to fund a world government.

**THE RIGHT TO KILL WITH IMPUNITY**

We were all heartened, Fitts’ writes when the House voted against the Bailout in 2008.

The bankers reversed that decision through 3 methods. They were able to donate money and give bribes which most voters are aware of. They are not aware of Control Files which have all the blackmail information on politicians. But with government databases run by private military
contractors and smart meters reporting on activities inside our homes to IBM the bankers now have Control Files on everyone. They also have the right to kill anyone with immunity.

**TOO BIG TO FAIL, TOO BIG TO EXIST**

Even in the hallowed halls of institutions like MIT’s Sloan School of Management, one hears calls to action. In a 2010 book, former chief economist for the IMF, MIT’s Professor Simon Johnson writes:

*That a new financial oligarchy threatens not only the nation’s economy, but its political core . . . The best defense against a massive financial crisis is a popular consensus that too big to fail is too big to exist . . . That it at the heart a question of politics, not of economics or or regulatory technicalities . . . We hope that the book helps people have a badly needed conversation . . . about what we must do to push back against dangerous narrow interest groups that now threaten our economic well-being* (13 Bankers: The Wall Street Takeover and the Next Financial Meltdown).

**TOO BIG TO PROSECUTE, DECRIMINALIZATION**

Contrary to Professor Johnson’s hopes and prescription for reform, the system has moved decisively in the opposite direction, from too big to fail to too big to prosecute to, in the words of Professor Michael Hudson, *the decriminalization of financial crimes.*

**CORZINE, OBAMA, BIDEN, CLINTON, SOROS**

The recent MF Global mega-fraud, the “vaporization” of $1.2 billion of customer funds illustrates important aspects of the Obama’s regime’s new financial disorder. It is no surprise that the crime’s size, transparency, and ‘fuck you motherfuckers’ audacity, involves the latest edition of America’s best and brightest: Jon “Honorable” Corzine, former Capo of the Goldman Sachs mob, Barry “Bankster Stepinfetchit” Obama (*Capo Corzine is a primo advisor and top fundraiser for Obama’s reelection*), Joey “Westie” Biden (*Corzine is the smartest guy I know, a wise financial sage, a great man, a genius*) Bill “Smell My Finger” Clinton (*Corzine’s MF Global pays Bill $50,000 a month and Bill’s firm $125,000 per month for “public relations” work*), and Gyorgy “Tsar of All Schmuckdom” Schwarz-Soros (*when the dots are connected, a significant portion of the $2.1 billion of money illegally stolen by Corzine’s MF Global has landed in the pockets of Soros*).
The Corzine/ MF Global mega-fraud sent shock waves throughout the industry and generated distrust at every level, e.g., the words of Ann Barnhardt of Barnhardt Capital Management:

*The funds are not “missing”. They were stolen. They were stolen by Jon Corzine and his cadre of associates at MF Global . . . This is no longer a nation of laws . . . Corzine has stolen in excess of a billion dollars . . . I think by the time it is all panned out it is going to be closer to $3 billion of customer funds . . .

Why did he do it? Because he knew going into it he could get away with it. And the reason he could get away with it he is in tight with the Obama regime. He is one of Obama’s highest fundraisers . . . There is no rule of law . . . There is no longer justice in this nation . . . The only lesson that these pimp daddy degenerates learned from the 2008 situation was they could do anything they want and that pimp daddy government would bail them out . . .

You have to understand, people like Corzine are evil, evil people. He went into MF Global looking to rape that company for his own good . . . And we now know that the government is absolutely stuffed to the gills almost exclusively with this same type of moral degenerate culture.

You have to start acknowledging these people for what they are, and that is moral degenerates who are basically sociopaths and psychopaths . . . They will do anything. They will steal. They will lie. They will cheat. They will lie to your face. They will look in the camers with this tremendous earnestness and lie through their teeth in order to advance their wealth and power. And if we, as a people, don’t get real about this, if we keep having these Pollyanna visions that these people are all on our side . . . We will be cork screwed into the ground and this nation will be reduced to smoldering rubble (Interview with Jim Pulplava, 3 December 2011).*

**JAIL OR HANG IN THE STREETS**

Even more ominous and foreboding are the understated words of the most esteemed mainstream economist, Nouriel Roubini.
Banks are still encouraged to cheat and do illegal or immoral things for profit. Bankers are greedy. They have been so for hundreds of years. The question is not that they are more immoral than a thousand years ago, but we must ensure that we minimize these risks. One way to do this is to separate the activities of these giants, in order to minimize the conflict of interest, otherwise we will have many such crises . . . Nobody went to jail since the crisis began . . . If some people end up in jail, maybe that will teach a lesson to somebody—or somebody will hang in the streets (8 July 2012).5

According to Sherman de Brosse, Bananameister Bush understood that privatized covert operations were the quickest way to America’s Bananization: This renewed privatization was funded by the Safarfi Club, which was created when Bush was director . . . The head of Saudi intelligence then was Sheikh Kamal Adham, who was a great friend of DCI Bush . . . At that time, the Saudis opened a number of covert accounts at the Riggs Bank, where Jonathan Bush was a director. The Saudis financed some covert operations for renegades in the CIA . . . In the late 70s, the small Pakistani bank, BCCI, became a big money laundering machine for covert operations . . . Poppy Bush had an account in the Paris BCCI branch. Shackley, Wheaton adds, had “formed the cadre of a private shadow spy organization within America’s official intelligence service.” In his review of Joseph J. Trento’s highly regarded Prelude to Terror: the Rogue CIA, The Legacy of America’s Private Intelligence Network; the Compromising of American Intelligence (2005), Robert Steele—former U.S. Marine Corps infantry and intelligence officer, former clandestine services case officer with the CIA, and member of the Adjunct Faculty of Marine Corps University in the 1990s—writes: I had no idea while I was at CIA . . . that there are really multiple CIA’s and that there are three “external” CIA’s: the “Safari Club” lead by Saudi Arabia . . . the murder network (South Africa, Israel, South Korea) . . . and a privatized CIA running drugs and arms, laundering money, and generally doing things that were “off the books and out of control.”

Banks Keep Winning Public Business. Why? How Banks Cheat Taxpayers. How Goldman Sachs Persuades the Senate. How Municipal Bond-Rigging Robbed Americans of Billions. How the Wall Street Mafia Holds America—and the World—Hostage. Invasion of the Home Snatchers—How Foreclosure Courts are helping big banks screw over homeowners. Is the SEC Covering Up Wall Street Crimes? A whistle blower says the agency has illegally destroyed thousands of documents, letting financial crooks off the hook. Looting Main Street—How the nation’s biggest banks are ripping off American cities with predatory deals. Max Keiser: Goldman Sachs Are Scum (“They are literally stealing a hundred million dollars a day. Goldman Sachs is stealing every day on the floor of the exchange. They should be in the Hague, they should be taken on financial terrorism charges. They should all be thrown in jail”). On Obama’s Sellout to Wall Street. Smells Like Dead Elephants: Dispatches from a Rotting Empire, 2007. The Great Bubble Machine: How Goldman Sachs Blew Up the Economy. The Great Derangement: A Terrifying True Story of War, Politics & Religion at the Twilight of the American Empire, 2008. The Lunatics Who Made a Religion Out of Greed and Wrecked the Economy. The Real Price of Goldman’s giganto-profits. The Scam Wall Street Learned from the Mafia. The Scandal Continues: The Billions in Govt. Cash Behind Goldman’s “Profits”. Too Crooked to Fail. Wall Street Has No Incentive Not To Commit Crimes (There’s really no incentive going forward not to commit crimes. The number one thing that came out of this whole period is that there were absolutely no consequences for any of the people that committed this widespread fraud). Wall Street’s Naked Swindle. Why Isn’t Wall Street in Jail? Nobody goes to jail. This is the new mantra of the financial-crisis era, one that saw virtually every major bank and financial company on Wall Street embroiled in obscene criminal scandals that impoverished millions and collectively destroyed hundreds of billions, in fact, trillions of dollars of the world’s wealth. Worst Congress Ever: Over the past six years, The U.S. parliament became a historical punch line, a political obscenity on part with the court of Nero or Caligula—a stable of thieves and perverts who committed crimes rolling out of bed in the morning and did their very best to turn the mighty American empire into a debt-laden, despotic backwater, a Burkina Faso with cable.

3 Though the “Honorable” Jon Corzine repeatedly testified that he has no knowledge of the transfer/theft of customer funds, a memo released by a congressional committee, says it found evidence that he authorized the transfer of $200 million: MF Global on Friday, Oct. 28, transferred $200 million from a segregated customer account at JPMorgan Chase, the committee said. [assistant treasurer] Edith Obrien wrote in an email the transfer was “Per
“JC’s direct instructions.” (Steve Goldstein, Corzine OKd misuse of funds, memo says, 24 March 2012)

To be fair to Obama, it is worth mentioning several overriding moments in his favor. One, Obama can sing: his several bars long rendition of Al Green’s “Let’s Stay Together” proves he can sing the blues with the best. Two, Obama is more or less omniscient: I knew about Jeremy Linn before you did. Three, although he lacks Al Sharpton’s innate dignity, class, character and regal manner, not to mention Sharpton’s fabulous hair and sublime hair styling, Obama has more “game” and, all things considered, is a more perfect role model for America’s youth and a more “cool” commander of global search and destroy missions.

Flawed Economic Dogma that Encourages Fraud and Needlessly Perpetuates a Pattern of Recurring and Intensifying Financial Crises. Why Elite Frauds Cause Recurrent, Intensifying Economic, Political and Moral Crises. William K. Black explains control fraud at length (control frauds: business or national executives uses the entity he or she controls as a “weapon” to commit fraud).
IN ANY EVENT, Croat critics of American policies are considerably less severe than many independent American commentators with impeccable American credentials, including Paul Craig Roberts, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury during President Reagan’s first term; Associate Editor of the Wall Street Journal; William E. Simon Chair, Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Senior Research Fellow, Hoover Institute, Stanford University. The titles of recent articles speak for themselves.

PAUL CRAIG ROBERTS

A Practice Run for Iraq—The aggression against Serbia. America has gone away—And awry. American Hypocrisy—Obama takes it to an even higher level. Attacking the World—The American empire. Conservatives are Turning Into Nazis—Enemies of freedom and decency. Don’t Believe the Official Liars in DC?—Then you’re an anti-American. Goldman Sachs Has Taken Over. Hail Caesars—American presidents are despots. Ignorance is Strength—We’re living in 1984. Ignore Neocon War Crimes. More Lies From The Fascists—The regime. Mr. Bush, Tear Down Those Neocons—Before they blow up the world. Osama bin Laden’s 2nd Death—The Obama Show. Perpetual War—The perpetual warfare state. The Brownshirt Regime—More failure, more power. The Brownshirting of America—The ruling ideology of hate. The DC-NATO Agenda—And the next great war. The Frame-Up Factory—The American Injustice System. The Last Refuge of Scoundrels—Neo-patriotism. The Mind-Boggling Neocons—And why they are going the way of the Bolsheviks. The Neocon Coup—We’ve lost our country. The Neoconservative Threat to American Freedom—Will Neocon Fanaticism Destroy America? The New Colonialism—What’s really happening in Libya. The Obama bin Laden follies—Creating evidence where there is none. Western Lies—They are flooding
the world. The Shame of Being an American—The evil empire. The US Is a Failed State—On what used to be a free country. The US Is a Police State—It’s official. The U.S. Prison State—The fate of freedom here at home. They Hate Us Because We’re Just So Nice—The real nature of the ‘war on terror.’ War On All Fronts. War on Iran Makes Perfect Sense—To the neocons, since they aim at maximum chaos. War Uber Alles—Our bloodthirsty military regime. Warmonger Wins Peace Prize—But, after all, war IS peace. Washington Leads World Into Lawlessness. We’re All Prisoners Now—The US police state. Western Democracy: A Farce And A Sham.

DR. KAREN KWIAKTOWSKI

Also articles by Dr. Karen Kwiatkowski, retired USAF lieutenant colonel who served at the National Security Agency (NSA) and the Office of Special Planning at the Pentagon.


RAY MCGOVERN

Also articles by Ray McGovern, former senior CIA analyst whose duties included preparing the President’s Daily Briefing and chairing National Intelligence Estimates.


CROATIA

DOING ISRAEL’S BIDDING

The Washington Post reported that, in his 2005 testimony,

McGovern “declared that the U.S. went to war in Iraq for oil, Israel and military bases craved administration ‘neocons’ so “the U.S. and Israel could dominate that part of the world.”

He said that Israel should not be considered an ally and that Bush was doing the bidding of Israel Prime Minister Ariel Sharon.

“Israel is not allowed to be brought up in polite conversation,” McGovern said. Genuine criticism of official Israeli policy is often portrayed as if it were anti-Semitic bigotry: ‘The last time I did this, the previous director of the CIA called me anti-Semitic.”

BRUISES AND ABRASIONS

The following is a generic account of an appearance that Secretary of State Hilary Clinton made at George Washington University on Tuesday (15 Feb 2011):

When she began her speech—calling on governments around the world to respect peaceful dissent—audience member Ray McGovern remained standing while facing the back of the hall, a silent non-disruptive protest. Two security guards grabbed the 71-year-old McGovern and dragged him away from the audience listening to Clinton’s speech. McGovern
suffered bruises and abrasions from the arrest. “This outrageous arrest laid bare the hypocrisy of Clinton’s presentation, said one of McGovern’s attorneys. “While lecturing other governments, she never even paused while McGovern was brutally hauled out in front of her and arrested while peacefully and silently expressing dissent.”

CHRIS HEDGES

Also Chris Hedges, retired foreign correspondent for The New York Times.

EVERY ISRAELI HAS to be in the army for two or three years of his training at least and then a month of every year at least afterwards. I think that American Jews ought to think of themselves the same way, that for a certain part of your life you are just part of that army. Now army life is rotten, it asks you to do things like this [Wisse uses her hands], not to keep thinking. You’re not asked to analyze every situation from anew. You have to exercise, you have to learn. That kind of fight that we have to wage takes a totally different kind of advocacy training, of systematic thinking (Ruth Wisse, Harvard professor of Yiddish literature, Center for Jewish History, 2007).  

Inspired by the glorious days of Ante Pavelic’s NDH and Jasenovac’s compassionate Freedom Through Work (Arbeit Macht Frei) theory and practice, Zagreb’s Mladen Schwartz’s calls on brother Schwarzs to join the Croat-Jewish war against Yugoslavia and the liberation of all non-Serb nations.

Inasmuch as the destruction and pillage of Slavs generally and Serbs particularly is a highly charged magnetic field, it is not surprising that Schwarzs near and far answer the call to arms, especially schlock ideologues and psychopaths driven by genocidal notions of permanent revolution, creative destruction, and deeply ingrained racial warfare beliefs.

STEPHEN SCHWARZ, COMRADE SANDALIO, NICO ORDAY, SULEYMAN ACHMED AL KOSOVI, STEPHEN SULEYMAN SCHWARTZ

In California, one of San Francisco’s finest, Stephen Schwartz, a short, pudgy, waddling man with a porky countenance, is more than inspired. Onetime breathless Stalinist revolutionary and all-time maniacal Trotskyite, from the his first breath, so to speak, Schwarz is a foul smelling, loud-mouthed, trash talking apologist for ‘permanent revolution’ mass murderer, Leon Trotsky:
Born Lev Davidovich Bronshtein, this mass murderer and pioneer of savagery is better known as Leon Trotsky. And among his defenders today is the supposedly conservative author Stephen Schwartz (Myles B. Kantor, Stephen Schwarz: Apologist for Mass Murder, Newmax, 4 July 2003).

Excerpts from Kevin Keating’s profile adds important personal-ideological context.

My 1993 article . . . exposed neo-conservative pundit Stephen Schwartz (hereafter SS) as a chronic liar, opportunist and comically self-abasing buffoon . . . The neo-conservative milieu is a strange and cynical scene, but few of its militants have a personal history as bizarre as SS. SS first tried to call attention to himself in the punk rock subculture . . . In those days SS, the son of a pro-Moscow Stalinist bookseller, produced a self-proclaimed “ultra-left communist” fanzine, The Alarm, and wrote in it under the names “Comrade Sandalio” and “S. Solsona,” attempting to surround himself with a dashing air of mystery and adventure otherwise out of reach for an obnoxious loudmouth café habitué who couldn’t get dates with hot young punk rock chicks . . . By 1983 “Comrade Sandalio” was getting tired of making a nuisance of himself in bars and driving a cab for a living. Then a new hope appeared on the horizon when SS met . . . A. Lawrence Chickering . . . head of a Reagan Administration-connected . . . think tank called the Institute for Contemporary Studies . . . and Chickering offered to introduce SS to the learing personalities of the Israel Lobby . . . The Institute for Contemporary Studies worked to create a favorable public relations climate for U.S. backed counterinsurgency efforts in Central America in the 1980s . . . The years rolled by . . . the former Yugoslavia became a focus of US national security concerns . . . Drawn once again to the smell of human blood being shed in copious quantities, SS remade himself as an “expert” on the Balkans. He simultaneously transformed his public persona, growing a very long beard, sporting a skull cap, converting to Islam, and changing his name for the duration of US military action in the Balkans to Suleyman Ahmad Stephen Schwartz. He even relocated himself to Sarajevo for some sordid reason, no doubt savoring the new lease on life provided by going to a part of the world where few knew him firsthand, or had seen what he is all about (Neo-conservatism

CROATIA
and Stephen Schwartz: the further adventures of an obituary writer, 1 May 2003).

**INCENDIARY ISLAMIST**

True to his bloodthirsty roots, Trotskyite neo-con Schwartz morphs into a *passionate* Moslem convert, incendiary Islamist and rabid defender of Zionism and Israel.

**IMAM SCHWARTZ**

Imam Schwartz insists it is the sacred duty of all true believers to defeat infidel Serbs everywhere, especially in Bosnia, Hercegovina, and Kosovo. The same sacred duty also applies to war against Macedonians and other Orthodox Christian Slavs, hereditary killers of Moslems and Catholics.

**FORMER ALIASES, SULEYMAN ACHMED AL KOSOVI**

Former aliases—Comrade Sandalio, S. Solsona (founder and only member of Formento Obrero Revolucionario), Nico Orday—are dropped in favor of Suleyman Achmed, Suleyman Achmed al Kosovi, Suleyman Ahmad Schwartz, Stephen Suleyman Schwartz.

**BAD TO THE BONE**

Serbs, we learn, are bad to the bone. Like all Orthodox Christians, Serbs are imperialist oppressors of Catholics and Moslems. In a brief but fabulous neocon expose, SS reveals that all “good” things said about the Serbs are lies,

including the great lie that *Serbs built the Orthodox monasteries in Kosovo.*

**GREATEST SERBIAN CRIME**

For one reason or another, SS fails to mention the greatest Serbian crime of the modern era, definitive evidence of eternal, irreversible Serbian hatred for Albanians. No, not kidnapping Albanians and selling organs at inflated prices to soft-hearted and insanely fair-minded Israeli organ brokers.

**TRAITORS TO NATION AND GOD**

It’s actually far worse than that. Every year hundreds of relatively prosperous Serbian farmers “invade” northern Albania, and, thanks to
Albanian collaborators, namely Albanian marriage brokers centered in Skadar, and ‘renegade’ Albanian families, traitors to nation and God, return home with ‘renegade’ Albanian brides, who, year after year, pretend to enjoy their new homeland and new friends and neighbors.

JIHAD, JIHADISTS

As a dedicated Moslem, SS is obliged to support all authentic Jihadists waging legitimate Jihad, e.g., the authentic jihad against the Serbs led by an authentic jihadist in Bosnia, Alija Izetbegovic.2

ZIONISM, ISRAEL

A pious and learned Moslem, SS is obliged to defend true Islam from false Islam. True Islam sanctifies Zionism and Israel. True Islam recognizes Zionism and Israel as divinely ordained allies in the sacred struggle against Slavs, Orthodox Christians and other infidels.

GO TO MOSCOW OR SERBIA WHERE YOU BELONG

In a defining intellectual and moral 1993 moment, a righteous SS threatens false Moslems opposed to true Islam with arrest and deportation.

TO YOU WHO CAME FROM FARAWAY COUNTRIES AND WHO MISUSE DEMOCRACY TO ATTACK A MAN OF ALLAH; GO HOME. GET OUT OF AMERICA . . . AMERICA IS MY COUNTRY; NOT YOURS. YOU DO NOT BELONG IN AMERICA. YOU HAVE ABUSED AMERICAN FREEDOM. GO BACK TO WHEREVER YOU CAME FROM ON YOUR WAY TO HELL . . . I WILL NOT TOLERATE YOU. I WILL HAVE YOU ARRESTED . . . YOU ARE ENEMIES OF ISLAM. ISLAM DOES NOT NEED YOU . . . SHUT UP AND GO BACK TO THE GARBAGE BINS IN WHICH YOU BELONG . . . THIS IS WRITTEN FROM SARAJEVO WHERE I AM SUPPORTING THE FREEDOM OF ISLAM AGAINST FASCIST ENEMIES LIKE YOU WAHHABI SCUM WHO SHOULD GO TO MOSCOW OR SERBIA WHERE YOU BELONG.

SADDAM-SERBIA ALLIANCE

Nothing animates SS’s righteous hatred than words that link Moslems with peace movements and “Islamophobic” Serbia:
The first question for the U.S. “peace movement” is: How can Saddam posture as a defender of Islam when he maintains an alliance with the people [Serbs] responsible for the worst massacre of Muslims in recent times? More important is the next question: How can the Wahhabi lobby in America . . . under the phony banner of “peace” advocate for Saddam and his regime . . . Indeed, no Muslim in the world should stand with Saddam, particularly when Saddam stands with the Serbs who murdered Muslim children in the Balkans. American Muslims should stay away from, and denounce, “peace demonstrations” organized by Stalinists, Wahhabs, and neofascists . . .

To enjoy democracy, we must first defend it. The American shock troops of Saddam, Serbia, and the Saudis, whether they drape themselves in complaints of anti-Arab prejudice in America, or the phony anti-imperialism . . . are the enemies of all who cherish democracy . . .

But Saddam, his Serbian accomplices, and the Saudi-Wahhabi hatemongers will soon be defeated (The Saddam-Serbia Alliance, 28 October 20002).

**NEW YORK SYNDICATE**

Naturally, SS’s actions give him entry to the fabulous William ‘What good are nuclear weapons if you don't use them’ Kristol and other New York Goodfellas, who, according to Croatia’s Princess Monika F. Zrinski, have mixed the fabulous teachings of Trotsky, Dutch Schulz, Meir Lansky, Louie Lepke, Rabbi Kahane and Roy Cohn into an overpowering ideological brew.

**A STAR IS BORN**

His words and actions attract powerful patrons:

EDITOR, EXPERT


SS GOES TO MOSCOW

Dramatic confirmation of SS’s status as an irresistible international media maven is found in his penetration of the Russia market, e.g., Moscow’s Russia Today, RT, presents him as an authority on Islam and Democracy.

INSTITUTIONAL, IDEOLOGICAL ISLAMIC SUPPORT FOR ZIONISM

Although SS’s DNA hardly allows him to bypass any opportunity to demonize Serbs or project instinctive and acquired racial hatreds on others (e.g., A Massacre in Kosovo, Beware Iraqoslavia),1 in recent years, he has focused his attention on establishing institutional and ideological Islamic support for Israel and Zionism, for a united Islamist-Zionist front against common enemies.

DESTROY NON-ZIONIST ISLAM

Identifying himself as a student of Sufism, follower of the Hanafi school of Islam, and enemy of Islamic fundamentalism, as the titles of recent articles, pamphlets and books indicates, SS is determined to demonize and take whatever means necessary to do a Trotsky on all forms of non-Zionist Islam and pave the way for an Islamic version of Christian Zionists.

**Israel, Yes—Saudi Arabia, No**

In effect, SS is nothing less than a one-man neocon Islam rating system that rates Israel as Islam’s true Holy Soil and Jerusalem as Islam’s true Holy City.

To this end no lie, no revision of the historical record, is too great: *In World War II, [Alija] Izetbegovic. was a member of the anti-fascist Yugoslav Partisans who fought against Croatian and Serbian Nazi collaborationists known as the Chetniks and Ustasha.*

**CONVICTED FELON GYORGY ‘MIDGET’ SCHWARZ DBA GEORGE SOROS**

Convicted felon Gyorgy ‘Midget’ Schwarz’s (hereafter GmS) role in the destabilization, destruction, and dismemberment of Yugoslavia and the colonization of successor banana flavored statelets is a long, ugly, and bloody story.

One only has to turn to convicted felon GmS’ Russia campaign to understand and appreciate the destructive forces at his command. Forbes senior editor Paul Klebnikov says that convicted felon GmS’s Russia blitzkrieg


*NEVER HAVE SO FEW STOLEN SO MUCH FROM SO MANY*

‘Never Have So Few Stolen So Much From So Many’ is the subtitle of an article by Richard Poe, entitled ‘Remembering Russiagate’ that captures vital
elements of the Globalists role in serial holocausts that diminish the living standard and life span of hundreds of millions.

Under the close supervision of Clinton appointed advisors—among whom leftwing billionaire George Soros wielded tremendous influence—a handful of Russian oligarchs hijacked the privatization program, acquiring the crown jewels of the Soviet economy in rigged “auctions” at fire sale prices. Between 1992 and 1996, fully 57 percent of Russia’s state-owned firms were sold for a mere $5 billion, according to political scientist Peter Reddaway. Some of that property ended up in Mr. Soros’ personal investment portfolio. Much more ended up in the hands of corrupt Russian oligarchs, many with roots in organized crime (11 May 2005).

THE SO FEW

As with the neo-apartheid Stalinist regimes in Eastern Europe, in the case of Russia, Princess Haddasah Zrynski writes (Uspomene, 2001), GS’s Open Society is also an apartheid regime, a fact confirmed by Jeff Gates’s Guilt By Association, 2008.

The corrupt Russian oligarchs are a handful of Ashkenazi oligarchs that financially pillaged Russia’s post-Soviet economy under the guise of Glasnost (Openness) and Perestroika (Restructuring).

AT LEAST $100 BILLION LAUNDERED OUT OF RUSSIA

By 1999, Poe writes:

The Clinton’s media allies could no longer conceal the fact that tens of billions of dollars in illicit funds were being laundered out of Russia with the assistance of pliant Western banks such as the Bank of New York.

Following a preliminary investigation, House Banking Committee Chairman Jim Leach declares that

he is very confident that at least $100 billion has been laundered out of Russia, an unknown portion of may have been diverted from the International Monetary Fund and from other foreign aid lenders (1 September 1999).
ONE OF THE GREATEST SOCIAL ROBBERIES IN HUMAN HISTORY

Given the arrogance, fearlessness and savagery of the robbers, the breathtaking scope of the plunder and pillage, the catastrophic consequences for the Russian people, Congressman Leach believes it is

one of the greatest social robberies in human history.

CAPITAL CRIME

Since it is a capital crime in all Open Societies to say the truth about its mega-racist apartheid bankster-gangster core, it is only a matter of time before Forbes Paul Klebnikov (1963-2004), author of Godfather of the Kremlin: The Decline of Russia in the Age of Gangster Capitalism (2001, is silenced.

In a fabulous moment that recalls New York City’s Murder Inc in its heyday, after publishing a profile of Russia’s 100 richest people, Klebnikov is murdered by gunmen near his Moscow office in 2004.²

SOROS EMPIRE

For Sorosians it’s all a matter of perspective. What Congressman Leach calls one of the greatest social robberies in human history, convicted felon GmS calls a giant step forward for mankind, an epoch making transformation of the Soviet Union, from an evil “Closed Society” Soviet Empire to a benevolent “Open Society” Soros Empire.

In 1994 convicted felon GmS crows in The New Republic:

The former Soviet Empire is now the Soros Empire.

STEPINFETCHITS

Naturally, the maintenance of an empire requires local stepinfetchits with the right stuff, i.e., leaders like Presidente Boris Yeltsin. Following a 1995 meeting with his American counterpart Presidente Bill ‘Smell My Finger’ Clinton, convicted felon GmS’s personal stepinfetchit, certified drunk and moron Yeltin takes advantage of every opportunity to prove he has the right ‘Open Society’ stuff.

Late at night, the Secret Service discovers Yeltsin in soiled underpants, standing alone on Pennsylvania Avenue, trying to hail a cab. He tells
them, in slurring words, he wants a pizza. The next night, a stinking Yeltsin climbs down back stairs to the guest house basement where a guard takes him for a drunken intruder until Russian and U.S. agents arrive on the scene and rescue him.

EDUARDO ROSZA [SCHWARZ]

Media reports on the political orientation of volunteers serving in Croatia, Bosnia and Kosovo tend to focus on neo-Nazi-Fascist rap sheets and ties to ‘right-wing’ organizations in Europe and the U.S., e.g., Opus Dei, Front National, NSDAP-AO.

WE CAME, WE SAW, YOU’RE DEAD

In fact, many of the so-called right—and left-wing extremist entities are creatures of ‘liberal’ Western intelligence agencies staffed by the Free World’s very best and brightest do-gooders. After all, who needs a neo-Nazi Ingo Hasselbach or a Gary Rex Lauck when you have an endless supply of men and women with the right—“we came, we saw, you’re dead”—stuff.

LEFTISTS

For one reason or another, the media often fails to note the critical role played by leftists, former or current Stalinists, Trotskyites, Social Democrats. Though, where appropriate, Western propagandists depict Serbs as dedicated Communists, Stalinists and the like, the fact of the matter is that Serbs were and are perhaps the least Communist/Stalinist nation in Europe.

BUDAPEST, BRONX, BROOKLYN

Indeed, in pre-WWII Europe, there are more Marxists, Communists and Stalinists in one street—one building, one floor, one apartment, one extended family—in Budapest, Bronx or Brooklyn than in all Serbia.

STALINIST, TROTSKYITE, BUNDIST, ZIONIST

The same is true today. In the U.S, more than anywhere else in the world, even Russia, one finds a ruling elite with more and deeper Stalinist, Trotskyite, Bundist and Zionist associations in family histories. Thus it is natural and necessary to find leftist volunteers with roots in Budapest or Bronx or Brooklyn at the head of the current genocidal crusade against Serbs.

CROATIA
A ROSE IS A ROSE

Just as a rose is a rose by any other name, a Schwarz is a Schwarz by any other name, including Rosza, e.g., Eduardo Rosza (1960-2009), son of a dedicated Hungarian communist, Gyorgy Obermayer Rosza, who is living in Bolivia at the time of Eduardo’s birth.

KGB FELIX DZERZHINSKY ACADEMY

In 1974, the Roszas return to Hungary where Eduardo shows he, like Dad, has the right Stalinist stuff. After graduation from the KGB’s Felix Dzerzhinsky Academy in the Soviet Union, Eduardo (hereafter ER) joins Hungary’s intelligence services and carries out assignments with exemplary passion and bravado.

OPUS DEI

ER’s career takes a new direction in 1988-1989 when he starts to work with the Barcelona paper La Vangardia as an assistant to Ricardo Estarriol, an active member of Opus Dei, the secretive rightist Catholic organization. Both make regular trips to Opus Dei offices in Vienna and maintain close contact with the historically pro-fascist organization. Before Croatia, ER’s assignments take him to Hungary, Albania and Slovenia.

COMMANDER EDUARDO

Correspondent ER arrives in Yugoslavia in June 1991, joins Croatia’s National Guard, takes part in actions against Serbs, organizes Croatia’s first International Brigade, commands a Special Forces unit, and, in the words of one journalist, Philip Sherwell,

is fast assuming a reputation of the Kurtz in Conrad’s Heart of Darkness.

CROATIAN CITIZENSHIP

No one is more moved by ER’s feral words and actions than President Tudjman who grants him Croatian citizenship. Rising to the honor, ER is associated with serial massacres of Serbs, dealings in arms and drugs, and the liquidation of two foreign journalists investigating his activities.

LIQUIDATIONS

Diverse European sources report on ER’s role in the liquidations.
Journalists from across Europe have wanted to lift the lid on the freelance killers operating in Croatia. For Christian Wurtenburg (hereafter W) and Paul Jenks (hereafter PJ), this curiosity was to prove fatal. Working for a Swiss news agency, W decided to investigate alleged links between Flores and trafficking in weapons and drugs by joining the International Brigade . . .

He hoped to uncover evidence of right-wing extremists among the mercenaries who decorate their rooms with swastikas and to establish precisely who was paying them. After serving with E’s outfit for a few weeks, W secretly told Spanish television reporters Julio Cesar Alonso that he was planning to leave the brigade and return to Switzerland. Days later, on 4 January, Alonso and a Portuguese television reporter were taken to Croatian secret police headquarters and interrogated. Later, ER told the two journalists there was a mole in the brigade and that the mole was Swiss and “had to be got rid of”, adding that his forces would not kill him but that they would be killed by Serbians in an ambush. The journalists tried to warn W but found he had already been placed under arrest. Desperate, they travelled to Osijek only to be met by E who told them with a grin “By the way, we got a loss—Christian. The Swiss problem has been sorted out. The “sorting out” was brutal. According to the autopsy at the Osijek hospital, W was killed on 6 January 1992 by “blunt force and strangulation with hands and rope.”

ER claimed that W was murdered by “Chetniks” (Serbs) . . . W’s computers went missing and his diary was returned to his family with vital pages torn out . . .

On 13 January, PJ visited the International Brigade and asked questions about what had happened to W . . . ER learned of his presence and went to the Osijek press centre to give “his version” of the events surrounding W’s murder. They never met. PJ was shot through the head at the front line near Osijek. Officially he was killed by a Serbian sniper 900 meters away in the Serbian held village of Tenski-Antunovac, but the positions of ER’s International Brigade were much closer . . .

Like the dirty war being fought by ER and other rightist killer gangs in Croatia, the truth about the murder of W and PJ had been covered up. What they discovered about the sources of funds, the role of Opus Dei, the involvement of extreme rightist and the weapons and drugs may never be known.
According to a front page obituary for Paul Jenks—a photographer working for the Independent newspaper when he was killed in Croatia,

\[\text{as many of us suspected at the time, it later emerged that Paul was almost certainly murdered by Croats who had undertaken to escort him to a front-line position. A subsequent BBC TV documentary sought to establish that the identity of his suspected killer is known and that he was still at liberty. This explanation accords with other information on the circumstances surrounding Paul's project. Information from other local Croats accords with the forensic evidence regarding the wound to his neck. Paul's injuries were entirely inconsistent with a long range sniper shot from Serbian positions—as local Croats claimed at the time.}\]

**A STAR IS BORN**

ER’s actions are not in vain. He returns to Hungary and stardom in 1994. Purported author of seven books of poetry and five books on Croatia’s heroic march to an Open Society, he is the star of a 2002 documentary film that wins first place at the 33rd Hungarian Film Festival.

**HUNGARIAN-JEWISH CULTURAL ASSOCIATION**

True to his roots, ER is a founding member of the Hungarian-Jewish Cultural Association. After his showbiz ‘conversion’ to Islam in 2003, ER is Vice-President of the Hungarian Islamic Community. He is also spokesmen for the Independent Iraqi Government (Hungarian Terrorists in Bolivia: Aftermath, Hungarian Spectrum, 24 July 2009).

**TELEVANGELIST ROBERT SHULLER**

At times ER claims to be inspired by American televangelist Robert Shuller. Quoting Shuller, “tough times never last, but tough people do”, ER asks his followers to be “hard and tough on the enemy.”

ER is also busy denouncing Communists and other enemies of [Sorosian] freedom in Hungary and organizing armed resistance to the ‘repression’ of Hungarians in Czechoslovakia and Romania.

**LIBERATION OF BOLIVIA**

In 2009, ER’s visions of a universal Open Society take him to Bolivia where President Eva Morales Ayma is moving on to a second term. A leader of the Movement for Socialism, an indigenous Aymara Indian by ancestry,
Morales makes no secret of his plans for land reform, nationalization of key industries, and his opposition to Corporate involvement in Bolivia’s affairs.

**DEFEND SECESSIONIST EUROPEAN SETTLERS**

This is much more than any true KGB Stalinist can endure. According to a like-minded Hungarian journalist, it is ER’s intention to organize ‘Open Society’ opposition to Morales’ Nationalist policies and defend secessionist European settlers from savage Indians incited by the central government.

**OPEN SOCIETY GOODFELLAS**

It is also a reunion of Open Society Goodfellas: with Croatian freedom fighters in Bolivia led by Branko Marinkovic, whose parents fled to Bolivia after WWII. According to Bolivian sources:

> Marinkovic and his compatriots living in Bolivia are trying to break up Bolivia in the same way that Croat secessionists dismembered Yugoslavia in the 1990s.

**AMBASSADOR GOLDBERG**

Also Ambassador Philip S. Goldberg. The *U.S. Ambassador who left Yugoslavia in a thousandpieces is now in Bolivia*, writes Wilson Gacia Merida,

> is now a major political and logistical pillar of the Prefect of Cochabamba . . . who set up the worst ethnic, social, regional and institutional crisis ever to take place in the history of Bolivia (15 May 2008, www.llactacracia.org).

According to an official resume, Merida writes, Goldberg participated from the beginning of the Yugoslavian civil war to the fall and prosecution of Serbian President Slobodan Milosevic.

> From 1994 to 1996, he served as a “desk officer” of the State Department in Bosnia . . . In that same period he served as Special Assistant to Ambassador Richard Holbrooke, the architect of the disintegration of Yugoslavia and the fall of Milosevic . . .
After serving as Deputy Chief of the U.S. Embassy in Santiago de Chile from 2001 to 2004, Goldberg returned to the Balkans to head the U.S. mission in Pristina, capital of Kosovo . . .

Before his transfer to Bolivia, G worked in Kosovo for the separation of Serbia and Montenegro . . .

Just three months after the arrival of Goldberg, Bolivia, like the Balkans, began to undergo an exacerbated process of racism and separatism, directed from the eastern city of Santa Cruz, governed by an elite composed of, among others, businessmen of Croatian origin who created a federalist movement called “Camba Nation.”

One of the main leaders of the separatist movement is Branco Marinkovic, an agri-businessman . . . who in February 2007 will become head of the Civic Committee of Santa Cruz, the organization driving the process against the government of Evo Morales.

MARINKOVIC &; AMBASSADOR OF ETHNIC CLEANSING

The basic facts of the matter are obvious to informed European media.

Branco Marinkovic, Croat tycoon in Bolivia, lobbying for dismemberment of the Latin American state, is suspected of planning and organizing a coup attempt, failed after Bolivian security forces foiled a series of planned assassinations by the group of international mercenaries led by Eduardo Rosza Flores, who commanded the “International Brigade” of worldwide psychopaths within the Croat paramilitary troops during the civil war in former Yugoslavia in the 1990s. Marinkovic’s close ties with the current U.S. Ambassador Philip Goldberg, called “Ambassador of Ethnic Cleansing” because of his role in the dismemberment of Yugoslavia, are also under investigation by Bolivian officials (20 April 2009).

PERSONA NON GRATA

Declaring him persona non grata, the Bolivian government expels Ambassador Goldberg on 10 September 2008 (Brenda Norrell, Wikileaks: CIA role in alleged plot to assassinate Evo Morales, the narcosphere, 16 September 2011).

KILLED IN GUN BATTLE

The attempted coup comes to an end seven months later when ER is killed in a gun battle with Bolivian security forces (16 April 2009). In
an attempt to distance itself from Croat “freedom fighters” in Bolivia, Croatia’s Jadranka Kosor, minister for veterans and vice president, states that: Croatia’s government cannot be held responsible for the things former defenders are doing at present.

**MOST HATED BY INDIANS**

After the government files charges against Marinkovic, who, according to Croat sources, is the Croat most hated by the Indians, Hrvat kojeg Indijanci mrze najvise na svetu, and 39 others in late 2010, he flees to safety and pursuit of happiness in the U.S.

**EDUARDO LIVES**

ER lives on in the hearts and minds of duly certified freedom fighters everywhere. With an eye on the big screen, ER cult promoters currently extol his “hard core” Islamic identity in every false and sordid way imaginable.

**THIS IS WHO I AM. WHO ARE YOU?**

At the lowest levels, shameless bloggers cite ER’s showbiz statement of faith.

*La ilaha Ill’Allah, Mohammed rassaul Allah! I am a muslim, and I am proud of that . . . I am a traveller seeking the Truth, a human searching for the meaning of humanity, and a citizen seeking dignity, freedom, stability and welfare under the shade of Islam. I am a free man who is aware of the purpose of his existence and calls, truly, my prayer and my sacrifice, my life and my death, are all for Allah, the Cherisher of the worlds; He has no partner. This I am commanded and I am among those who submit to His Will. This is who I am. Who are you?*

**A MUSLIM CHE GUEVARA**

At the highest squalorship levels, universities and foundations extol the depth and breath of his Islamic beliefs, especially in terms of just wars and the use of violence against the enemies of ‘freedom’, e.g., *The Legitimate and Illegitimate Violence in Islamic Thought (LIVIT)* project, funded by the Global Uncertainties Programme of Research Councils UK, directed by Professor Robert Gleave, at the University of Exeter, UK. The project features a fake profile of ER titled: *A MUSLIM CHE GUEVARA, EDUARDO ROZSA-FLORES (CHICO).*
Citing the Quran in self-serving sanctimonious terms, it justifies ER’s crimes against humanity as divinely ordained deeds.

God does not forbid you to act virtuously and with justice toward those who have not fought you over religion and have not driven you from your dwellings.

God loves those who act justly.

God only forids you to make friends of those who have fought you over religion and have driven you from your dwellings and helped in your expulsion.

Those who make friends of them—those are the wrong-doers.

1 Winner of one of the 2007 National Humanities Medals, Wisse explains what she means by the kind of fight that we have to wage. I will give you one example, I think about this all the time. I gave a talk at Stanford. . . there were about 15, 20 Arab students who had come to the talk . . . when it was over they had their prepared questions. ‘So what about the apartheid of Israel? What about of Israel? What about Israel’s apartheid policy toward the Arab population? And I said to him, ‘Why did you kill your grandmother? . . . He was very startled and he thought I hadn’t heard the question. And he repeated the question. I said, ‘No no no I heard the question, I understand the question, but I have a question for you, “Why did you kill your grandmother?” Now I couldn’t think of anything clever on the spot, it was a stupid thing, but I went into it and tried to explain to the rest of the audience exactly what this was—he would now have to answer this absurd charge. I pressed him. I was not kind. I said, ‘Where is your grandmother? Can you produce her? Just to show how easy it is to put someone on the defensive with an accusation that has no merit, that has no substance. . . . That is so different from the kind of intellectual subtleties that one has to keep working at in all other areas of our life, including what is said here in relation to [criticism of] the policies of Israel. Like immaculated Rabbi Kahane, Wisse always tells it like it is and always says what you think, e.g., Palestinian Arabs [are] people who breed and bleed and advertise their misery.

2 To this end no lie, no revision of the historical record, is too great: In World War II, [Alija] Izetbegovic. was a member of the anti-fascist Yugoslav Partisans who fought against Croatian and Serbian Nazi collaborationists known as the Chetniks and Ustasha.
In an all too common contemporary racist moment, before Klebnikov’s physical liquiation, there is an attempt to destroy him by equating his research into the identity and wealth of Russia’s ruling oligarchs with anti-Semitism which, in fact, another cute way of saying Russians and other schmucks living in GS’s Open Society Empire are, in the fabulous words of Rabbi Perrin, not worth a Jewish fingernail. On this point, Princess Monika Zrynski writes: If one dares cross the Open Society line, in less time than it takes Soros to wipe his ass, his minions, the same people who routinely charge, indict, prosecute and convict ham sandwiches of anti-Semitism, crimes against humanity, and whatever else is on the agenda, will tear all wannabe Klebnikovs to pieces too small for a starving vulture.


M. Bormann, *Hitler’s Table Talk*, 2012.


S. Buc, *Nasi sluzbeni povjesnicari i pitanje podrijetla Hrvata*, 1941.


V. Dezelic, *Dr. Ljudevit Gaj*, 1910

-Pisma pisana dru Ljudevitu Gaju i njegovi sastavci 1828 i 1850, 1909.


Fischer, F. *Germany’s Aims in the First World War*, 1967.


G. Gesemann, *Der Montenegrinische mensch*, 1934.


-Kultur Hrvata kroz 1000 godina, 1939.


K. Kraus, *The Last Days of Mankind—Die lezten Tage der Menscheit, 1918.*


-Pavelic izmedju Hiterta i Mussolinija, 1980.

-Ustashe i Treci Reich, 1983.

-Pavelic u bjekstvu, 1986.


-The Medieval Hungarian Historians, 2008.


Nemacki general u Zagrebu, 1996.


F. Preveden, *A history of the Croatian people from their arrival on the shores of the Adriatic to the present day*, 1955.


-Responses aux accusationns austro-hongroise contre les Serbes, continues dans les deux recueils de temoignanges concernant les actes de violation de droit des gens commis parti les Etats en Guerra avec l’Autriches-Hongrie, 1918.

-Infringements of the rules and laws of war committed by the Austro-Bulgar-Germans, 1919.

-Letters of a criminologist on the Serbian Macedonian front, 1919.


-Der Partisankrieg, in: Bilanz des zweiten Welkrieges, 1953.


-Crnci u Firenzi*, 2006.


-Gotsko podrijtelo Hrvata*, 1936.
-Le origini gothic, 1941.
F. Sisic, Pregled povijesti hrvatskoga naroda, od najstrajijih dana do godine 1873, 1916.
H.W. Steed, Through Thirty Years, 1925.
T. Trevor-Roper, Hitler’s Secret Conversations, 1953.
-Hitler’s Table Talk, 2000.
U. Trumpener, Germany and the Ottoman Empire 1914-1918, 1968.
M. Zigrovic, U zitu i kukolju, 1986.